Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

# \*\* PUBLIC DISCLOSURE COPY \*\* Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

| Α                       | For the                | 2022 calendar year, or tax year beginning  | and                                     | ending        |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--|---|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| В                       | Check if<br>applicable | C Name of organization   |   |               | D Employer ide               | entifica           | tion number                 |  |  |  |  |
| Г                       | Addres                 | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN  |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| F                       | Name<br>change         | B : 1 :  |   |               | 36-2193608                   |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Initial<br>return      | Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not de   | livered to street address)              | Room/suite    | E Telephone number           |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Final<br>return/       | POST OFFICE BOX 31356  | ,                                       |               | (813)281                     | -0300              |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | termin-<br>ated        | City or town, state or province, country, and  | G Gross receipts \$                     |               | 2,942,314,468.               |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Ameno<br>return        | TAMPA, FL 33031-3330   |   |               | H(a) Is this a gro           | oup retu           | ırn                         |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Applic tion            |  | MCCABE                                  |               | for subordii                 | nates?             | Yes X No                    |  |  |  |  |
|                         | pendir                 | g 2900 n rocky point drive, tampa, f   |   |               | <b>H(b)</b> Are all subordir | nates inclu        | ıded? Yes No                |  |  |  |  |
| <u></u>                 | Tax-exe                | mpt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) (   | (insert no.) 4947(a)(1)                 | or 527        | If "No," atta                | ach a lis          | st. See instructions        |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Websit                 |  |   |               | H(c) Group exer              | nption             | number                      |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                        |  | ssociation Other                        | <b>L</b> Year | of formation: 1925           | М:                 | State of legal domicile: CO |  |  |  |  |
| P                       | art I                  | Summary  |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| υ<br>U                  | 1                      | Briefly describe the organization's mission or most  |   |               | -CENTERED                    |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| anc                     |                        | PEDIATRIC SPECIALTY CARE REGARDLESS O  |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| er ü                    | 2                      |  |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Š                       | 3                      | Number of voting members of the governing body   | , |               |                              | 3                  | 21                          |  |  |  |  |
| Activities & Governance | 4                      | Number of independent voting members of the go   |   |               |                              | 5                  | 5035                        |  |  |  |  |
| ies                     | 5                      | Total number of individuals employed in calendar   |   |               |                              |                    | 5000                        |  |  |  |  |
| ti                      | 6                      | Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)   |   |               |                              | 6<br>7a            | 3,135,690.                  |  |  |  |  |
| Ą                       | l /a                   | Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, co<br>Net unrelated business taxable income from Form |   |               |                              | 7a<br>7b           | 2,792,781.                  |  |  |  |  |
| _                       | 0                      | vet unrelated business taxable income from Form  | 990-1, Fart i, line 11                  |               | Prior Year                   | 170                | Current Year                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 8                      | Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h)  |   |               | 498,871,6                    | 18.                | 561,578,854.                |  |  |  |  |
| Jue                     | 9                      | 75 (1) (1)   |   |               | 165,397,3                    |                    | 163,973,117.                |  |  |  |  |
| Revenue                 | 10                     | nvestment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4  |   | 957,115,4     |                              | 283,587,493.       |                             |  |  |  |  |
| æ                       | 11                     | Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8d  |   |               | 19,374,4                     |                    | 24,947,783.                 |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 1                      | Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal   |   |               | 1,640,758,9                  |                    | 1,034,087,247.              |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                        | Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (   |   | 33,600,3      | 325.                         | 70,058,746.        |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 1                      | Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A  |   |               | 0.                           | 0.                 |                             |  |  |  |  |
| S                       | 15                     | Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (  |   | 447,271,1     | .50.                         | 440,529,456.       |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Expenses                | 16a                    | Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A),  | line 11e)                               |               | 28,175,7                     | 726.               | 25,247,225.                 |  |  |  |  |
| 9                       | ь                      | Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), lin   | e 25) <u>129, 284,</u>                  | 299.          |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Û                       | 17                     | Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d   | , 11f-24e)                              |               | 434,870,7                    |                    | 474,972,780.                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 18                     | Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part I   | X, column (A), line 25)                 |               | 943,917,9                    |                    | 1,010,808,207.              |  |  |  |  |
|                         | 19                     | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line  | 12                                      |               | 696,840,9                    |                    | 23,279,040.                 |  |  |  |  |
| sor                     | 4                      |  |   | Be            | ginning of Current \         |                    | End of Year                 |  |  |  |  |
| sset                    | 20                     |  |   |               | 11,855,324,8                 |                    | 10,046,230,018.             |  |  |  |  |
| Net Assets or           | 21                     | ,  |   |               | 1,188,251,9                  |                    | 850,646,041.                |  |  |  |  |
|                         | art II                 | Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from Signature Block                                     | line 20                                 |               | 10,667,072,9                 | 50.                | 9,195,583,977.              |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                        | ties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return  | including accompanying cohodular        | o and atatama | ante and to the heet         | of my k            | nowledge and helief it is   |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                        | and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than offic  |   |               |                              |                    | nowledge and belief, it is  |  |  |  |  |
| uuu                     | , соптес               | , and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than one  | er / 13 based on all information of wi  | non preparer  | nas any knowledge.           |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| Sig                     | ın                     | Signature of officer   |   |               | Date                         |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| He                      |                        | JERRY GANTT, CHAIRMAN  |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                         |                        | Type or print name and title   |   |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| _                       |                        | Print/Type preparer's name   | Preparer's signature                    |               | Date Che                     | eck                | PTIN                        |  |  |  |  |
| Pai                     | d                      | PAUL DUNHAM  | ,                                       |               | if self                      | -emp <b>l</b> oyed | ployed P00100222            |  |  |  |  |
|                         | parer                  | Firm's name CBIZ MHM, LLC  | •                                       |               | Firm's Ell                   |                    | 7-3605969                   |  |  |  |  |
|                         | Only                   | Firm's address 140 FOUNTAIN PKWY N, STE  | 111110 E111                             |               |                              |                    |                             |  |  |  |  |
| _                       |                        | ST. PETERSBURG, FL 33716   |   |               | Phone no                     | <u> 727-</u> 5     | 572-1400                    |  |  |  |  |
| Ma                      | v the <b>I</b> F       | S discuss this return with the preparer shown abo  | ove? See instructions                   |               |                              |                    | X Yes No                    |  |  |  |  |

|           | 1 990 (2022) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN   | 36-2193608              | Page <b>2</b> |
|-----------|--|-------------------------|---------------|
|           | rt III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments  |                         |               |
|           | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III   | <u></u>                 | Х             |
| 1         | Briefly describe the organization's mission:   |                         |               |
|           | SHRINERS CHILDREN'S IS COMMITTED TO COMPASSIONATE, HIGH-QUALITY CARE   |                         |               |
|           | THAT IMPROVES CHILDREN'S LIVES, IN A FAMILY-CENTERED AND COLLABORATIVE   |                         |               |
|           | ENVIRONMENT. (CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O)   |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
| 2         | Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the                         |                         |               |
|           | prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?  | Yes                     | X No          |
|           | If "Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.   |                         |               |
| 3         | Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services?                         | Yes                     | X No          |
|           | If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.  |                         |               |
| 4         | Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as m                     |                         |               |
|           | Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others                  | , the total expenses, a | na            |
| 40        | revenue, if any, for each program service reported.  (Code:) (Expenses \$ 701,301,604. including grants of \$ 70,058,746. ) (Revenue | 165 61                  | 2 097 \       |
| 4a        | STATE-OF-THE-ART MEDICAL CARE:   | .\$                     | <u> </u>      |
|           | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, COMPRISED OF A NETWORK OF HOSPITALS   |                         |               |
|           | (SEE SCHEDULE R), SERVES 179 COUNTRIES, TREATING MORE THAN 150,000   |                         |               |
|           | UNIQUE CHILDREN EACH YEAR. OUR ORGANIZATIONAL MISSION IS TO PROVIDE THE  |                         |               |
|           | HIGHEST QUALITY OF CARE TO CHILDREN WITHIN A COMPASSIONATE,  |                         |               |
|           | FAMILY-CENTERED AND COLLABORATIVE CARE ENVIRONMENT. OUR TEAM OF  |                         |               |
|           | HIGHLY-SKILLED MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS ARE AMONG SOME OF THE MOST  |                         |               |
|           | RECOGNIZED INDIVIDUALS IN THE FIELDS OF PEDIATRIC BURN CARE AND  |                         |               |
|           | PEDIATRIC ORTHOPEDIC CARE.   |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           | CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
| 4b        | (Code:) (Expenses \$18,679,612. including grants of \$) (Revenue   | \$                      | )             |
|           | RESEARCH:  |                         |               |
|           | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN PRIDES ITSELF ON THE WRAP-AROUND CARE  |                         |               |
|           | THAT IT PROVIDES TO PATIENTS AND FAMILIES. AS A HEALTH CARE SYSTEM WITH  |                         |               |
|           | 20 LOCATIONS IN THE U.S., CANADA AND MEXICO (16 OPERATED BY THIS   |                         |               |
|           | ORGANIZATION), OUR STAFF IS DEDICATED TO IMPROVING THE LIVES OF  |                         |               |
|           | CHILDREN BY PROVIDING PEDIATRIC SPECIALTY CARE, CONDUCTING INNOVATIVE  |                         |               |
|           | RESEARCH, AND OFFERING OUTSTANDING TEACHING PROGRAMS FOR MEDICAL   |                         |               |
|           | PROFESSIONALS.   |                         |               |
|           | CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O  |                         |               |
|           | CONTINUED ON SCHEDULE O  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
| 4c        | (Code: ) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue  | <u> </u>                | 1             |
| -10       | (Code:) (Expenses #  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
|           |  |                         |               |
| 4d        | Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)   |                         |               |
|           | (Expenses \$ including grants of \$ ) (Revenue \$  | )                       |               |
| <u>4e</u> | Total program service expenses 719,981,216.  |                         | 200           |
|           |  | Form \$                 | 990 (2022)    |

16390630 143399 326610

#### Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

|     |  |              | Yes  | No |
|-----|--|--------------|------|----|
| 1   | Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)?  |              |      |    |
|     | If "Yes," complete Schedule A  | 1_           | Х    |    |
| 2   | Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions  | 2            | Х    |    |
| 3   | Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for            |              |      |    |
|     | public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I   | 3            |      | Х  |
| 4   | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect           |              |      |    |
|     | during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II  | 4            |      | х  |
| 5   | Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or               |              |      |    |
|     | similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III  | 5            |      | х  |
| 6   | Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to                  |              |      |    |
| -   | provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I               | 6            |      | x  |
| 7   | Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,                                  |              |      |    |
| •   | the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II                                       | 7            |      | x  |
| 8   | Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete</i> | <u> </u>     |      |    |
| Ü   | Schedule D, Part III   | 8            |      | x  |
| 9   | Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for              | ۳            |      |    |
| 9   | amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services?                  |              |      |    |
|     |  | 9            | х    |    |
| 40  | If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV   | <del>-</del> | - 21 |    |
| 10  | Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments                               | ا 🚛 ا        | х    |    |
|     | or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V  | 10           | Λ    |    |
| 11  | If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X,          |              |      |    |
|     | as applicable.   |              |      |    |
| а   | in res, complete estimate 2,   |              | 37   |    |
|     | Part VI  | 11a          | Х    |    |
| b   | Did the organization report an amount for investments - other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more of its total               |              |      |    |
|     | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII  | 11b          |      | Х  |
| С   | Did the organization report an amount for investments - program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total                |              |      |    |
|     | assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII   | 11c          |      | Х  |
| d   | Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in              |              |      |    |
|     | Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX  | 11d          | X    |    |
| е   | Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X                      | 11e          | Х    |    |
| f   | Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses                    |              |      |    |
|     | the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X                     | 11f          |      | Х  |
| 12a | Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete                        |              |      |    |
|     | Schedule D, Parts XI and XII   | 12a          |      | Х  |
| b   | Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year?                                  |              |      |    |
|     | If "Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional                      | 12b          | Х    |    |
| 13  | Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E  | 13           |      | Х  |
| 14a | Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?  | 14a          |      | Х  |
| b   | Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business,                    |              |      |    |
|     | investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000                 |              |      |    |
|     | or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV   | 14b          | Х    |    |
| 15  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any                  |              |      |    |
|     | foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV   | 15           | Х    |    |
| 16  | Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to                   |              |      |    |
|     | or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV  | 16           |      | Х  |
| 17  | Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX,                    |              |      |    |
|     | column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions   | 17           | Х    |    |
| 18  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines               |              |      |    |
|     | 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II  | 18           | Х    |    |
| 19  | Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If "Yes,"                     |              |      |    |
|     | complete Schedule G, Part III  | 19           |      | х  |
| 20a | Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H  | 20a          | Х    |    |
| b   | If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?                               | 20b          | Х    |    |
| 21  | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or                                |              |      |    |
| _   | domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes." complete Schedule I. Parts I and II  | 21           | Х    | L  |
|     |  |              |      |    |

232003 12-13-22

36-2193608

### Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

|          |  |           | Yes | No            |
|----------|--|-----------|-----|---------------|
| 22       | Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on  |           |     |               |
|          | Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III  | 22        |     | Х             |
| 23       | Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current  |           |     |               |
|          | and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? If "Yes," complete   |           |     |               |
|          | Schedule J   | 23        | Х   | <u> </u>      |
| 24 a     | Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the  |           |     |               |
|          | last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete   |           |     | x             |
| L        | Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a  | 24a       |     |               |
|          | Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?  Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease  | 24b       |     |               |
| C        | any tax-exempt bonds?  | 24c       |     |               |
| d        | Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?  | 24d       |     |               |
|          | Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit   | 2-14      |     |               |
| 204      | transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I  | 25a       |     | х             |
| b        | Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and   |           |     |               |
|          | that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete  |           |     |               |
|          | Schedule L, Part I   | 25b       |     | х             |
| 26       | Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current  |           |     |               |
|          | or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%  |           |     |               |
|          | controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II   | 26        |     | Х             |
| 27       | Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee,  |           |     |               |
|          | creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled  |           |     |               |
|          | entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III   | 27        |     | Х             |
| 28       | Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV,   |           |     |               |
|          | instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):  |           |     |               |
| а        | A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If   |           |     | .,            |
|          | "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV  | 28a       |     | X             |
|          | A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV  | 28b       |     |               |
| С        | A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b?   ### The controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b?   #### The controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b?   ################################### | 00-       |     | x             |
| 20       | "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV  | 28c<br>29 | х   | <u> </u>      |
| 29<br>30 | Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation  | 29        |     | $\overline{}$ |
| 30       | contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M   | 30        |     | x             |
| 31       | Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I   | 31        |     | х             |
| 32       | Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>complete</i>   |           |     |               |
|          | Schedule N, Part II  | 32        |     | х             |
| 33       | Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations   |           |     |               |
|          | sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I  | 33        | Х   |               |
| 34       | Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and  |           |     |               |
|          | Part V, line 1   | 34        | Х   |               |
|          | Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?  | 35a       | Х   |               |
| b        | If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity  |           | _   |               |
| _        | within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2  | 35b       | Х   | <u> </u>      |
| 36       | Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization?   |           |     | v             |
| 07       | If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2  | 36        |     | Х             |
| 37       | Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization   | 07        |     | x             |
| 20       | and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI   | 37        |     |               |
| 38       |  | 38        | х   |               |
| Pai      |  |           |     |               |
|          | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V   |           |     | X             |
|          |  |           | Yes | No            |
| 1a       | Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable   |           |     |               |
| b        | Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable 1b 0   |           |     |               |
| С        | Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming   |           |     |               |
|          | (gambling) winnings to prize winners?  | 1c        | Х   |               |
| 232004   | s 12-13-22   | Form      | 990 | (2022)        |

|          | 990 (2022) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-219360   | 8         | F           | age <b>5</b>  |
|----------|--|-----------|-------------|---------------|
| Pai      | t V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)  |           |             |               |
|          |  | _         | Yes         | No            |
| 2a       | Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements,  |           |             |               |
|          | filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a   |           |             |               |
| b        | If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?   | 2b        | Х           |               |
| 3a       | Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?  | 3a        | Х           | <u> </u>      |
| b        | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O  | 3b        |             | Х             |
| 4a       | At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a  |           |             |               |
|          | financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?   | 4a        | Х           |               |
| b        | If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country SEE SCHEDULE 0   |           |             |               |
|          | See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).  |           |             |               |
| 5a       | Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?  | <u>5a</u> |             | X             |
| b        | Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?   | _5b_      |             | Х             |
| С        | If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?  | <u>5c</u> |             |               |
| 6a       | Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit  | _         |             | •             |
|          | any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?  | <u>6a</u> |             | Х             |
| b        | If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts   |           |             |               |
| -        | were not tax deductible?   | 6b        |             |               |
| 7        | Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).  |           | х           |               |
| a        | Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?  | 7a<br>7b  | X           |               |
| b        | If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?  Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required   | 10        | <del></del> |               |
| С        | to file Form 8282?   | 7c        | х           |               |
| ч        | 15 No. 11 11 11 11 11 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16   | 'C        |             |               |
| e        | If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year  | 7e        |             | х             |
| f        | Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?   | 7f        |             | х             |
| g        | If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?   | 7g        | N/A         |               |
| h        | If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?   | 7h        | N/A         |               |
| 8        | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the   |           |             |               |
|          | sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?  N/A  | 8         |             |               |
| 9        | Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.  |           |             |               |
| а        | Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?   | 9a        |             |               |
| b        | Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?  | 9b        |             |               |
| 10       | Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:  |           |             |               |
| а        | Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 N/A 10a   | -         |             |               |
| b        | Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities  | _         |             |               |
| 11       | Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:   |           |             |               |
| а        | Gross income from members or shareholders N/A 11a  | 4         |             |               |
| b        | Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against  |           |             |               |
|          | amounts due or received from them.)  | 1         |             |               |
|          | Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?   | 12a       |             |               |
|          | If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year  |           |             |               |
| 13       | Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.  Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?  N/A  | 122       |             |               |
| а        | To the organization house qualified reality plane in more than one state.  | 13a       |             |               |
| h        | <b>Note:</b> See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the  |           |             |               |
| b        | organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans   |           |             |               |
| _        | Enter the amount of reserves on hand 13c   | 1         |             |               |
| c<br>14a | Did the consciention was in a superior for independent of the contract of the  | 14a       |             | х             |
|          | Is the state of th | 14b       |             | <del></del> - |
| 15       | If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O  Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or   | 170       |             |               |
| .5       | excess parachute payment(s) during the year?   | 15        |             | x             |
|          | If "Yes," see the instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.   | -13       |             |               |
| 16       | Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?  | 16        |             | х             |
|          | If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O.  |           |             |               |
| 17       | Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, or any disqualified or other person engage in any activities  |           |             |               |
|          | that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953?  N/A  | 17        |             |               |
|          | If "Yes." complete Form 6069.  |           |             |               |

232005 12-13-22

If "Yes," complete Form 6069.

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

|         | ·   |          |                       |                   |              | Х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Sec     | tion A. Governing Body and Management   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |          |                       |                   | Yes          | No  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1a      | Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year   | 1a       | 2                     | 1                 |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent  | 1b       | 2                     | 0                 |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2       | Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship   | with a   | anv other             |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | officer, director, trustee, or key employee?  |          |                       | 2                 |              | х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3       | Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the  |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ū       | of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?   |          |                       | 3                 |              | x   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4       | Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 99  |          |                       | 4                 |              | x   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5       |   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6       | Did the organization have members or stockholders?  |          |                       | <u>5</u>          | х            | Х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| _       | Did the organization have members of stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or ap  |          |                       | "                 | <del> </del> |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7a      |   | •        |                       | 7-                | x            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | more members of the governing body?   |          |                       | <u>7a</u>         | _ A          |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| р       | Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, st  |          | ,                     | l                 | ٠,           |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| _       | persons other than the governing body?  |          |                       | 7b                | Х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8       | Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year   |          |                       | _                 | l            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| а       | The governing body?   |          |                       | <u>8a</u>         | X            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?   |          |                       | 8b                | Х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9       | Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reach   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O   |          |                       | 9                 |              | Х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sec     | tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Re  | venue    | Code.)                |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |          |                       |                   | Yes          | No  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10a     | Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?  |          |                       | 10a               |              | Х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such characteristics.   | apters   | , affiliates,         |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?   |          |                       | 10b               |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11a     | Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       |   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12a     |   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise   |          |                       | 12b               | Х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| С       | Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Y   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | on Schedule O how this was done   | ,        |                       | 12c               | х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13      | Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?   |          |                       | 13                | Х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14      | Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?  |          |                       | 14                | х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15      | Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| .0      | persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?   | . Dy 111 | аоронаотт             |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| а       | The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official  |          |                       | 15a               | х            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| _       | Other officers or key employees of the organization   |          |                       | 15b               | X            |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.  |          |                       | 130               |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16-     | Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangem   | ont      | ith a                 |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108     |   |          |                       | 10-               |              | х   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | ,   |          |                       | 16a               |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b       | If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluating in initial venture arrangements under applicable foderal tox law, and take at the organization to evaluate in initial venture arrangements under applicable foderal tox law, and take at the organization to evaluate in initial venture arrangements. | -        | -                     |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organi  |          |                       | 401               |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u></u> | exempt status with respect to such arrangements?  |          |                       | 16b               |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | tion C. Disclosure  |          | DO DI GA III          |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17      | List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filledAL,AK,AZ,AR,CA,CO,CO   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18      | Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, an   | id 990   | 1-1 (section 501(c)(3 | )s on <b>l</b> y) | availa       | ble |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | X Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain   |          | ·                     |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19      | 19 Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial  |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | statements available to the public during the tax year.   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20      | State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's boo  | ks and   | d records             |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | RACHEL L. MEHLENBACHER - 813-518-7845   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         | 2900 N ROCKY POINT DRIVE, TAMPA, FL 33607   |          |                       |                   |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

#### Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
  - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, box 6 of Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

| (A)  Name and title                           | (B) Average hours per                                      | (C) Position (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) |                       |           |              |                         | one<br>n an | ( <b>D)</b> Reportable compensation                         | <b>(E)</b> Reportable compensation                            | <b>(F)</b><br>Estimated<br>amount of                               |
|---|--|--|-----------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|---|---|--|
|   | week (list any hours for related organizations below line) | stee or director   | Institutional trustee | Officer p | Key employee | Highest compensated Lab |             | from<br>the<br>organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC/<br>1099-NEC) | from related<br>organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC/<br>1099-NEC) | other compensation from the organization and related organizations |
| (1) ELLEN RANEY ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON, PROFESSOR | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              | x                       |             | 3,333,171.  | 0.  | 33,381.  |
| (2) EMILY NAUS                                | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              | Λ                       |             | 3,333,171.  | ٠.  | 33,301.  |
| ANESTHESIOLOGIST (THRU 11/1/22)               | 0.00   |  |                       |           |              | x                       |             | 1,514,269.  | 0.  | 33,261.  |
| (3) MAUREEN MACIEL                            | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             | 1,011,200.  | •   | 33,201.  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF (THRU 4/2/22)                  | 0.00   |  |                       |           |              | x                       |             | 1,323,438.  | 0.  | 10,820.  |
| (4) SCOTT KOZIN                               | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             | 1,020,100.  | •   |  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF                                | 0.00   |  |                       |           |              | x                       |             | 967,440.  | 0.  | 47,826.  |
| (5) JOHN MCCABE                               | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             | , ,   | •   | , ,  |
| EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT                      | 0.00   |  |                       |           | х            |                         |             | 986,324.  | 0.  | 21,193.  |
| (6) PURNENDU GUPTA                            | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             | ,   |   | ,  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF                                | 0.00   | 1  |                       |           |              | х                       |             | 910,709.  | 0.  | 60,790.  |
| (7) FRANCES FARLEY                            | 40.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   | -  |
| CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER                         | 0.00   |  |                       |           | х            |                         |             | 928,355.  | 0.  | 19,527.  |
| (8) WILLIAMS S. BAILEY                        | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| DIRECTOR                                      | 12.00  | х  |                       |           |              |                         |             | 0.  | 47,500.   | 0.   |
| (9) JERRY G. GANTT                            | 9.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| PRESIDENT                                     | 2.00   | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 18,000.   | 0.  | 0.   |
| (10) KENNETH G. CRAVEN                        | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD                         | 8.00   | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (11) JAMES E. STOLZE, JR                      | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| 1ST VICE PRESIDENT                            | 8.00   | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (12) RICHARD G. BURKE                         | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| 2ND VICE PRESIDENT                            | 6.00   | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (13) BRAD T. KOEHN                            | 12.00  |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| TREASURER                                     | 13.00  | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (14) KEVIN R. COSTELLO                        | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| SECRETARY                                     | 5.00   | Х  |                       | Х         |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (15) LAWRENCE J. LEIB                         | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   |   |  |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY                           | 5.00   | Х  |                       | Х         | _            | $\vdash$                |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (16) JIM CAIN                                 | 5.00   |  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   | _   | _  |
| DIRECTOR                                      | 7.00   | X  |                       |           |              | $\vdash$                |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   |
| (17) MARK E. HARTZ                            | 5.00   | ļ "  |                       |           |              |                         |             |   | _   | _  |
| DIRECTOR 232007 12-13-22                      | 5.00   | X  |                       |           |              |                         |             | 0.  | 0.  | 0.<br>Form <b>990</b> (2022)                                       |

232007 12-13-22 Form **990** (2022)

| 1 61111 666 (2622)                       | HOSPITALS FOR     | CHI                           | LDK                                     | EN      |              |                              |        |                    | 36-219360                                 | 8 Page C              |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, | Trustees, Key Emp | oloy                          | ees,                                    | and     | l Hig        | ghes                         | st Co  | mpensated Employee | s (continued)                             |                       |
| (A)                                      | (B)               |                               |   |         | C)           |                              |        | (D)                | (E)                                       | (F)                   |
| Name and title                           | Average           | (do                           | Position<br>(do not check more than one |         |              |                              |        | Reportable         | Reportable                                | Estimated             |
|  | hours per         | box                           | , unle                                  | ss per  | son i        | s both                       | n an   | compensation       | compensation                              | amount of             |
|  | week<br>(list anv | _                             | l a                                     |         | 1 1          |                              | 100,   | from<br>the        | from related                              | other                 |
|  | hours for         | Jirect                        |   |         |              | _                            |        | organization       | organizations<br>(W-2/1099-M <b>I</b> SC/ | compensation from the |
|  | related           | 0 oc (                        | stee                                    |         |              | nsateo                       |        | (W-2/1099-MISC/    | 1099-NEC)                                 | organization          |
|  | organizations     | ndividual trustee or director | nstitutional trustee                    |         | ıyee         | Highest compensated employee |        | 1099-NEC)          | ,   | and related           |
|  | below             | idua                          | tution                                  | eL      | Key employee | est co<br>loyee              | Jer    |                    |   | organizations         |
|  | line)             | Indiv                         | Insti                                   | Officer | Key (        | High<br>emp                  | Former |                    |   |                       |
| (18) MATTHEW STURLAUGSON                 | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| DIRECTOR                                 | 5.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (19) MARTIN L. BARTLETT                  | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| DIRECTOR                                 | 5.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0,                    |
| (20) TIMOTHY D. FORBIS                   | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| DIRECTOR                                 | 5.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (21) RONALD L. DEVOLL, JR.               | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| DIRECTOR (7/1/22-12/31/22)               | 0.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (22) JAMES A. DOEL                       | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| TRUSTEE                                  | 2.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (23) CHUCK PITTMAN                       | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| TRUSTEE                                  | 2.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (24) PAUL F. POULIN                      | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| TRUSTEE                                  | 2.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (25) LESLIE D. STEWART                   | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| TRUSTEE                                  | 2.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| (26) KENNETH J. GUIDERA                  | 5.00              |                               |   |         |              |                              |        |                    |   |                       |
| TRUSTEE                                  | 2.00              | Х                             |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| 1b Subtotal                              |                   |                               |   |         |              |                              |        | 9,981,706.         | 47,500.                                   | 226,798.              |
| c Total from continuation sheets to Pa   |                   |                               |   |         |              |                              |        | 0.                 | 0.  | 0.                    |
| d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)            |                   |                               |   |         |              |                              |        | 9,981,706.         | 47,500.                                   | 226,798.              |

2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization

890

|   |  |   | Yes | No |
|---|--|---|-----|----|
| 3 | Did the organization list any former officer, director, trustee, key employee, or highest compensated employee on          |   |     |    |
|   | line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual   | 3 |     | Х  |
| 4 | For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization   |   |     |    |
|   | and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual                        | 4 | Х   |    |
| 5 | Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services |   |     |    |
|   | rendered to the organization? If "Yes." complete Schedule J for such person  | 5 |     | Х  |

#### **Section B. Independent Contractors**

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

| (A) Name and business address  | <b>(B)</b> Description of services            | (C)<br>Compensation |
|--|---|---------------------|
| BURNS AND ASSOCIATES MANAGEMENT LLC                                  |   |                     |
| 1000 CLARK AVE, 4TH FL, ST LOUIS, MO 63102                           | MARKETING                                     | 20,283,885.         |
| UC REGENTS UC DAVIS MEDICAL CENTER                                   |   |                     |
| ONE SHIELDS AVE, DAVIS, CA 95616                                     | MEDICAL SERVICES                              | 12,248,895.         |
| MEDICAL SOLUTIONS LLC  |   |                     |
| 1010 N 102ND ST, STE 300, OMAHA, NE 68114                            | MEDICAL SERVICES                              | 6,990,417.          |
| FORNEY CONSTRUCTION, 8945 LONG POINT RD,                             |   |                     |
| STE 20, HOUSTON, TX 77055  | GENERAL CONTRACTOR                            | 6,486,174.          |
| THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS MEDICAL BRANCH                               |   |                     |
| 301 UNIVERSITY BLVD, GALVESTON, TX 77555                             | MEDICAL SERVICES                              | 5,039,995.          |
| 2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited | to those listed above) who received more than |                     |
| \$100,000 of compensation from the organization                      | 84  |                     |

SEE PART VII, SECTION A CONTINUATION SHEETS

| Form 990 SHRINERS HOS                               | PITALS FOR   | CHI              | LDR                    | EN              |              |  |     |  | 36-21936   | 008  |
|---|--|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|-----|--|--|--|
| Part VII   Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru      | ustees, Key Er   | nplo             | yee                    | s, aı           | nd F         | ligh   | est | Compensated Employe  | ees (continued)  |  |
| (A)<br>Name and tit <b>l</b> e                      | (B)<br>Average   |                  | <b>(C)</b><br>Position |                 |              |  |     | ( <b>D)</b><br>Reportable                                      | <b>(E)</b><br>Reportab <b>l</b> e                                | <b>(F)</b><br>Estimated  |
|   | hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below line) | stee or director | lnstitutional trustee  | Officer Officer | Key employee | Ack employee Highest compensated employee Former |     | compensation<br>from<br>the<br>organization<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | compensation<br>from related<br>organizations<br>(W-2/1099-MISC) | amount of<br>other<br>compensation<br>from the<br>organization<br>and related<br>organizations |
| (27) RICAURTE A. ARROCHA                            | 5.00   |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
| TRUSTEE   | 2.00   | Х                |                        |                 |              |  |     | 0.   | 0.   | 0.   |
| (28) WILLIAM B. RASNER<br>TRUSTEE (7/1/22-12/31/22) | 5.00<br>0.00   | x                |                        |                 |              |  |     | 0.   | 0.   | 0 .  |
| (29) JAMES R. SMITH                                 | 9.00   |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
| DIRECTOR (1/1/22-7/1/22)                            | 32.00  | х                |                        |                 |              |  |     | 0.   | 0.   | 0  |
| (30) ANTHONY M. WEST                                | 5.00   |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
| TRUSTEE (1/1/22-7/1/22)                             | 2.00   | Х                |                        |                 |              |  |     | 0.   | 0.   | 0  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  | _                |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
| Total to Part VII, Section A, line 1c               |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     |  |  |  |
|   |  |                  |                        |                 |              |  |     | •  |  |  |

36-2193608

Form 990 (2022) SHRINERS HOPE Part VIII Statement of Revenue

|  |    |          | Check if Schedule O contains a resp                          | onse (  | or note to anv lin                      | e in this Part VIII |                                    |                            |                                 |
|--|----|----------|--|---------|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|  |    |          | <u>.                                      </u>               |         |   | (A)                 | (B)                                | (C)                        | (D)                             |
|  |    |          |  |         |   | Total revenue       | Related or exempt function revenue | Unrelated business revenue | Revenue excluded from tax under |
|  |    |          |  |         |   |                     | iunction revenue                   | business revenue           | sections 512 - 514              |
| ည လ  | 1  | а        | Federated campaigns 1a                                       |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts |    |          | Membership dues 1b   |         | 885,483.                                |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| اق ق   |    |          | Fundraising events 1c  |         | 3,532,536.                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| r A  |    |          | Related organizations 1d                                     |         | , ,                                     |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| nila<br>Gilla  |    |          | Government grants (contributions) 1e                         |         | 20,083,573.                             |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Siz  |    |          | All other contributions, gifts, grants, and                  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| e ti   |    | •        | similar amounts not included above 1f                        |         | 537,077,262.                            |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| 를<br>등<br>등  |    | <b>~</b> | Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f                |         | 1,937,635.                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| ρg   |    | ~        | Total. Add lines 1a-1f                                       | Ψ       |   | 561,578,854.        |                                    |                            |                                 |
| <u> </u>   |    | <u> </u> | Total, Add lines 1a 11                                       |         | Business Code                           | , , ,               |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  | 2  | 2        | PATIENT SERVICE  |         | 621110                                  | 163,973,117.        | 163,973,117.                       |                            |                                 |
| ξ  | _  |          |  |         | *************************************** | 200,510,221.        | 200,570,227                        |                            |                                 |
| e y  |    | b        |  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| m Sen  |    | ۲<br>C   |  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| gra<br>Be  |    | d        |  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Program Service<br>Revenue                             |    | £        | All other program service revenue                            |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| _  |    |          |  |         |   | 163,973,117.        |                                    |                            |                                 |
| $\rightarrow$  | 3  | g        | Total. Add lines 2a-2f                                       |         |   | 103,373,117.        |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  | 3  |          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                        |         |   | 189,941,829.        |                                    | 3 135 690                  | 186,806,139.                    |
|  | 4  |          | other similar amounts)                                       |         |   | 105,541,025.        |                                    | 3,133,030.                 | 100,000,100.                    |
|  | 4  |          | Income from investment of tax-exempt b                       | -       |   | 219,074.            |                                    |                            | 219,074.                        |
|  | 5  |          | Royalties(i) Re  |         | (ii) Personal                           | 217,074.            |                                    |                            | 217,074.                        |
|  | _  | _        |  |         | (ii) i ersonai                          |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          |  | 0.      |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Less: rental expenses 6b  Rental income or (loss) 6c 23,667, |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | ` '  | 330.    |   | 23,667,550.         |                                    |                            | 23,667,550.                     |
|  |    |          | Net rental income or (loss)                                  | itiae   | (ii) Other                              | 23,007,330.         |                                    |                            | 23,007,330.                     |
|  | ′  |          |  |         | (ii) Other                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | accord cirior triair inventory                               | 200.    |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| ۰  |    |          | Less: cost or other basis                                    | 506     | 20,859,000.                             |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Ž  |    |          |  |         | 20,859,000.                             |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| her Revenue  |    |          | ( /  |         |   | 93,645,664.         |                                    |                            | 93,645,664.                     |
| æ  |    |          | Net gain or (loss)   | <u></u> |   | 93,043,004.         |                                    |                            | 93,043,004.                     |
|  | 8  | а        | Gross income from fundraising events (not                    |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Ò  |    |          | including \$ 3,532,536. of                                   |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | contributions reported on line 1c). See                      |         | 1,083,049.                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Part IV, line 18   |         | 3,904,495.                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Less: direct expenses  | 9.0     | 3,904,495.                              | -2,821,446.         |                                    |                            | -2.821.446.                     |
|  |    |          | Net income or (loss) from fundraising eve                    |         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 2,021,440.          |                                    |                            | 2,021,440.                      |
|  | 9  | а        | Gross income from gaming activities. Se                      |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Part IV, line 19   |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Less: direct expenses  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Net income or (loss) from gaming activitie                   | , s     | T                                       |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  | 10 |          | Gross sales of inventory, less returns                       | 40-     | 2,145,249.                              |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | and allowances   |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
|  |    |          | Less: cost of goods sold                                     |         | 2,300,130.                              | -162,881.           |                                    |                            | -162,881.                       |
| -  |    | <u>c</u> | Net income or (loss) from sales of inventor                  | ory     | Business Code                           | 102,001.            |                                    |                            | 102,001.                        |
| sn   | 44 | _        |  |         | Pusitiess Code                          |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Miscellaneous<br>Revenue                               | 11 | _        |  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| llar   |    | b        |  |         |   |                     |                                    |                            |                                 |
| Sce  |    | ۲<br>C   | All other revenue  |         | 900099                                  | 4,045,486.          | 1,638,980.                         |                            | 2,406,506.                      |
| Ξ̈́  |    |          | All other revenue  |         |   | 4,045,486.          | 1,030,900.                         |                            | 2,400,300.                      |
|  |    |          | Total Add lines 11a-11d                                      |         |   | 1,034,087,247.      | 165,612,097.                       | 3 135 690                  | 303,760,606.                    |
|  | 12 |          | <b>Total revenue.</b> See instructions                       |         |   | 1,004,001,441.      | 1 103,014,03/.                     | 1 2,133,030.               | 1 202, 100,000.                 |

232009 12-13-22

## Form 990 (2022) SHRINERS HOSPITALS : Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

| Do :     | Check if Schedule O contains a respons   | (A)            | (B)                      | (C)                             | (D)                                   |
|----------|--|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|          | 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.  | Total expenses | Program service expenses | Management and general expenses | <b>(D)</b><br>Fundraising<br>expenses |
| 1        | Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21   | 25,043,734.    | 25,043,734.              |                                 |                                       |
| 2        | Grants and other assistance to domestic  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | individuals. See Part IV, line 22  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| 3        | Grants and other assistance to foreign   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | organizations, foreign governments, and foreign  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16  | 45,015,012.    | 45,015,012.              |                                 |                                       |
| 4        | Benefits paid to or for members  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| 5        | Compensation of current officers, directors,   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | trustees, and key employees  | 1,973,399.     | 1,775,873.               | 181,731.                        | 15,79                                 |
| 6        | Compensation not included above to disqualified  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| 7        | Other salaries and wages   | 337,205,164.   | 278,089,613.             | 53,814,204.                     | 5,301,34                              |
| 8        | Pension plan accruals and contributions (include   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)  | 29,370,129.    | 24,133,494.              | 4,775,901.                      | 460,73                                |
| 9        | Other employee benefits  | 49,781,719.    | 40,911,266.              | 8,090,007.                      | 780,440                               |
| 0        | Payroll taxes  | 22,199,045.    | 18,243,465.              | 3,607,557.                      | 348,023                               |
| 1        | Fees for services (nonemployees):  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| а        | Management   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| b        | Legal  |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | Accounting   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | Lobbying   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| e        | Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17  | 25,247,225.    |                          |                                 | 25,247,22                             |
|          | Investment management fees   | 17,728,982.    | 2,029,455.               | 15,699,527.                     | , ,                                   |
| g        | Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25,   | , , , -        | , , ,                    | , , ,                           |                                       |
| 9        | column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Sch O.)  | 183,872,871.   | 117,586,482.             | 28,028,467.                     | 38,257,92                             |
| 2        | Advertising and promotion  | 57,245,225.    | 481,366.                 | 3,266.                          | 56,760,593                            |
| 3        | Office expenses  | 20,495,330.    | 14,223,943.              | 5,482,648.                      | 788,739                               |
|          | Information technology   | 26,870,057.    | 1,131,863.               | 25,724,437.                     | 13,75                                 |
| 4        |  | 20,010,001     | 2,202,000.               | 20,722,207.                     | 20,.0                                 |
| 5        | Royalties  | 17,162,921.    | 15,377,097.              | 1,785,824.                      |                                       |
| 6        | Occupancy  | 5,000,199.     | 2,277,844.               | 2,319,469.                      | 402,886                               |
| 7        | Travel   | 3,000,133.     | 2,2//,044.               | 2,313,403.                      | 402,000                               |
| 8        | Payments of travel or entertainment expenses   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | for any federal, state, or local public officials  | 1 170 100      | COE 715                  | 227 766                         | 220 600                               |
| 9        | Conferences, conventions, and meetings   | 1,172,180.     | 605,715.                 | 327,766.                        | 238,699                               |
| 0        | Interest   | 509,647.       | 276,815.                 | 232,832.                        |                                       |
| 1        | Payments to affiliates   | 45.040.225     | 26 644 055               | 0.006.000                       |                                       |
| 2        | Depreciation, depletion, and amortization  | 45,848,336.    | 36,611,957.              | 9,236,379.                      |                                       |
| 3        | Insurance  | 6,591,517.     | 6,252,276.               | 339,241.                        |                                       |
| 4        | Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount list line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount list line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount list line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount list line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25. |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
| а        | amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule 0.) MEDICAL SUPPLIES  | 75,025,033.    | 74,944,560.              | 67,417.                         | 13,050                                |
| a<br>b   | PGA EVENT EXPENSES   | 5,540,000.     | 5,540,000.               | ,                               | == , 30                               |
| C        | TAXES AND FEES - TPP   | 3,682,383.     | 3,682,383.               |                                 |                                       |
| d        | PATIENT COSTS  | 2,218,199.     | 2,218,199.               |                                 |                                       |
|          | All other expenses   | 6,009,900.     | 3,528,804.               | 1,826,019.                      | 655,07                                |
| e<br>E   | <u> </u>   | 1,010,808,207. | 719,981,216.             | 161,542,692.                    | 129,284,29                            |
| <u>5</u> | Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e   | 1,010,000,207. | ,15,501,210.             | 101,042,092.                    | 127,204,23                            |
| 6        | Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |
|          | educational campaign and fundraising solicitation.  Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)   |                |                          |                                 |                                       |

### Form 990 (2022) Part X Balance Sheet

| Par                         | L X | Balance Sneet  |                    |                     |                                 |     |                           |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
|                             |     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or not       | e to any           | line in this Part X |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     |  |                    |                     | <b>(A)</b><br>Beginning of year |     | <b>(B)</b><br>End of year |
|                             | 1   | Cash - non-interest-bearing                          |                    |                     | 4,041,387.                      | 1   | 706,190                   |
|                             | 2   | Savings and temporary cash investments               |                    |                     | 37,308,190.                     | 2   | 17,461,114                |
|                             | 3   | Pledges and grants receivable, net                   |                    |                     |                                 | 3   |                           |
|                             | 4   | Accounts receivable, net                             |                    |                     | 35,331,481.                     | 4   | 55,735,09                 |
|                             | 5   | Loans and other receivables from any current or      |                    |                     |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     | trustee, key employee, creator or founder, subst     | tantia <b>l</b> co | ontributor, or 35%  |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     | controlled entity or family member of any of the     | se perso           | ons                 |                                 | 5   |                           |
|                             | 6   | Loans and other receivables from other disquali      | fied pers          | sons (as defined    |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     | under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described     | d in sect          | ion 4958(c)(3)(B)   |                                 | 6   |                           |
| ္ဌ                          | 7   | Notes and loans receivable, net                      |                    |                     |                                 | 7   |                           |
| Assets                      | 8   | Inventories for sale or use                          |                    |                     | 10,607,527.                     | 8   | 9,842,58                  |
| ₹                           | 9   |  |                    |                     | 28,342,200.                     | 9   | 28,476,59                 |
|                             | 10a | Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other        |                    |                     |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     | basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D                | 10a                | 1,281,215,037.      |                                 |     |                           |
|                             | b   | Less: accumulated depreciation                       | 10b                | 745,998,160.        | 559,956,307.                    | 10c | 535,216,87                |
|                             | 11  | Investments - publicly traded securities             |                    |                     | 8,987,852,769.                  | 11  | 7,523,986,86              |
|                             | 12  | Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line    | 11                 |                     | 330,725,155.                    | 12  | 375,173,26                |
|                             | 13  | Investments - program-related. See Part IV, line     | 11                 |                     |                                 | 13  |                           |
|                             | 14  | Intangible assets                                    |                    |                     |                                 | 14  |                           |
|                             | 15  | Other assets. See Part IV, line 11                   | 1,861,159,850.     | 15                  | 1,499,631,43                    |     |                           |
|                             | 16  | Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equ       | al line 3          | 3)                  | 11,855,324,866.                 | 16  | 10,046,230,01             |
|                             | 17  | Accounts payable and accrued expenses                | 174,724,854.       | 17                  | 111,605,93                      |     |                           |
|                             | 18  | Grants payable                                       |                    |                     | 18                              |     |                           |
|                             | 19  | Deferred revenue                                     |                    |                     | 1,526,492.                      | 19  | 1,092,39                  |
|                             | 20  | Tax-exempt bond liabilities                          |                    |                     |                                 | 20  |                           |
|                             | 21  | Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete      | Part IV o          | of Schedule D       | 44,605,005.                     | 21  | 40,279,79                 |
| ဖွ                          | 22  | Loans and other payables to any current or form      | ner office         | er, director,       |                                 |     |                           |
| ≝∣                          |     | trustee, key employee, creator or founder, subst     | tantia <b>l</b> c  | ontributor, or 35%  |                                 |     |                           |
| Liabilities                 |     | controlled entity or family member of any of the     | se perso           | ons                 |                                 | 22  |                           |
| -                           | 23  | Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrela        |                    |                     |                                 | 23  |                           |
|                             | 24  | Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated       | •                  |                     |                                 | 24  |                           |
|                             | 25  | Other liabilities (including federal income tax, pa  | •                  |                     |                                 |     |                           |
|                             |     | parties, and other liabilities not included on lines | s 17-24).          | Complete Part X     | 0.5- 0.5- 5.5-                  |     | co= cc= o                 |
|                             |     |  |                    |                     | 967,395,565.                    | 25  | 697,667,910               |
| _                           | 26  | Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25           |                    |                     | 1,188,251,916.                  | 26  | 850,646,04                |
| ړ                           |     | Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, che          | ck here            | X                   |                                 |     |                           |
| <u>ဗို</u>                  |     | and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.               |                    |                     | 0 105 202 050                   |     | 7 010 707 07              |
| <u>a</u>                    | 27  |  |                    | ·····               | 9,195,323,950.                  | 27  | 7,810,707,97              |
| <u> </u>                    | 28  | Net assets with donor restrictions                   |                    |                     | 1,471,749,000.                  | 28  | 1,384,876,000             |
| Ĭ                           |     | Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 9          | 58, che            | ck here             |                                 |     |                           |
| 두                           |     | and complete lines 29 through 33.                    |                    |                     |                                 |     |                           |
| <u>ا</u> يَوْ               | 29  | Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds   |                    |                     |                                 | 29  |                           |
| SSe                         | 30  | Paid in or capital surplus, or land, building, or ed |                    |                     |                                 | 30  |                           |
| Net Assets or Fund Balances | 31  | Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated in         |                    |                     | 10 667 070 070                  | 31  | 0 105 500 05              |
| <u>ع</u>                    | 32  | Total net assets or fund balances                    |                    |                     | 10,667,072,950.                 | 32  | 9,195,583,97              |
|                             | 33  | Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances .     |                    |                     | 11,855,324,866.                 | 33  | 10,046,230,018            |

| Par | t XI Reconciliation of Net Assets   |         |    |       |      |      |
|-----|---|---------|----|-------|------|------|
|     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI   |         |    |       |      | X    |
|     |   |         |    |       |      |      |
| 1   | Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)   | 1       | 1  | ,034, | 087, | 247. |
| 2   | Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)  | 2       | 1  | ,010, | 808, | 207. |
| 3   | Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1  | 3       |    | 23,   | 279, | 040. |
| 4   | Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))                                     | 4       | 10 | ,667, | 072, | 950. |
| 5   | Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments  | 5       | -1 | ,551, | 770, | 217. |
| 6   | Donated services and use of facilities  | 6       |    |       |      |      |
| 7   | Investment expenses   | 7       |    |       |      |      |
| 8   | Prior period adjustments  | 8       |    |       |      |      |
| 9   | Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)  | 9       |    | 57,   | 002, | 204. |
| 10  | Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,                            |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | column (B))   | 10      | 9  | ,195, | 583, | 977. |
| Par | t XIII Financial Statements and Reporting   |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII  |         |    |       |      | Х    |
|     |   |         |    |       | Yes  | No   |
| 1   | Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other  |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on Schedule O.             |         |    |       |      |      |
| 2a  | 2a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?                            |         |    | 2a    |      | Х    |
|     | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewed               | on a    |    |       |      |      |
|     | separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:  |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis  |         |    |       |      |      |
| b   | Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?  |         |    | 2b    | Х    |      |
|     | If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate              | basis,  |    |       |      |      |
|     | consolidated basis, or both:  |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | Separate basis  |         |    |       |      |      |
| С   | c If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit,   |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?                                |         |    | 2c    | Х    |      |
|     | If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.     |         |    |       |      |      |
| За  | 3a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the            |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | Uniform Guidance, 2 C.F.R. Part 200, Subpart F?   |         |    |       | Х    |      |
| b   | b If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required audit |         |    |       |      |      |
|     | in res, and the organization undergo the required addit of addits: if the organization did not undergo the requi              | ou uuui |    |       | х    |      |

#### **SCHEDULE A**

(Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

#### **Public Charity Status and Public Support**

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2022

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

Employer identification number 36-2193608

| Pa  | art I  | Reason for Public (   | Charity Status.                         | (All organizations must o                          | omp <b>l</b> ete th                 | nis part.) S                      | ee instructions.                        |                            |  |
|-----|--|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| The | he organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 1   | $\sqcap$   | A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i).  |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 2   | 一  | A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).)   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 3   | Х  | A hospital or a cooperative   |   |  |                                     | )(b)(1)(A)(ii                     | ii).                                    |                            |  |
| 4   | 一  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   | •                                       | the hospital's name.       |  |
| •   |  | A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 5   |  | An organization operated for  | or the benefit of a col                 | llege or university owned                          | or operat                           | ed by a go                        | vernmental unit describe                | ed in                      |  |
| Ū   |  | section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (C  |   |  | о оролон                            |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 6   |  | A federal, state, or local gov  |   | nental unit described in                           | section 17                          | 70(h)(1)(A)                       | (v)                                     |                            |  |
| 7   | П  | An organization that norma  | -                                       |  |                                     |                                   | • •                                     | nublic described in        |  |
| •   |  | section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (C  | •                                       | mai part of no support in                          | om a gove                           | orrino rica:                      | anni or nom ino gonorai i               |                            |  |
| 8   |  | A community trust describe  |   | (1)(Δ)(vi) (Complete Par                           | + II \                              |                                   |   |                            |  |
| 9   | H  | An agricultural research org  |   |  |                                     | ed in conju                       | inction with a land-grant               | college                    |  |
| 3   | ш  | or university or a non-land-  |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  | university:   | grant conege or agrici                  | altare (see mistractions).                         | Litter tile                         | riarrio, city                     | , and state of the college              | , 01                       |  |
| 10  |  | An organization that norma  | Illy receives (1) more:                 | than 33 1/3% of its sunn                           | ort from c                          | ontribution                       | ne memberehin fees an                   | d aross receipts from      |  |
| 10  |  | activities related to its exen  | -                                       |  |                                     |                                   |   | -                          |  |
|     |  | income and unrelated busin  | •                                       | •  |                                     |                                   |   | •                          |  |
|     |  | See section 509(a)(2). (Col   |   | (less section of Frax) inc                         | iii basiiles                        | sses acqui                        | red by the organization a               | arter dane 30, 1373.       |  |
| 11  |  | An organization organized a   | . ,                                     | ively to test for public sa                        | fety See                            | section 50                        | 19(a)(4)                                |                            |  |
| 12  | 一  | An organization organized a   | •                                       |  | -                                   |                                   |   | nurnoses of one or         |  |
| -   |  | more publicly supported or  | · ·                                     |  | •                                   |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  | lines 12a through 12d that  |   |  |                                     |                                   |   | SHOOK THO DOX OH           |  |
| a   |  | Type I. A supporting orga   |   |  |                                     | -                                 | =                                       | aivina                     |  |
|     | _  | the supported organization  |   |  |                                     | _                                 |   | = =                        |  |
|     |  | organization. You must o  |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| k   | , _  | Type II. A supporting org   |   |  | ion with it:                        | s supporte                        | ed organization(s), by hay              | vina                       |  |
|     |  | control or management o   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  | organization(s). You mus  |   |  |                                     |                                   | o. oaage are cap,                       |                            |  |
|     | , [  | Type III functionally inte  | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |  | in connect                          | tion with. a                      | and functionally integrate              | ed with.                   |  |
|     |  | its supported organization  | -                                       |  |                                     |                                   |   | ,                          |  |
|     | , [  | Type III non-functionally   |   | ·  |                                     |                                   |   | zation(s)                  |  |
|     |  | that is not functionally int  | -                                       |  |                                     |                                   |   | • •                        |  |
|     |  | requirement (see instructi  | -                                       |  | -                                   |                                   |   |                            |  |
| •   | , _  | Check this box if the orga  | •                                       | •  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  | functionally integrated, or   |   |  |                                     |                                   | . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |                            |  |
| 1   | Ente   | er the number of supported o  |   | ,            | 5 5                                 |                                   |   |                            |  |
| c   |  | vide the following information  |   | d organization(s).                                 |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  | (i) Name of supported   | (ii) EIN                                | (iii) Type of organization                         | (iv) Is the orga<br>in your governi | anization listed<br>ing document? | (v) Amount of monetary                  | (vi) Amount of other       |  |
|     |  | organization  |   | (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) | Yes                                 | No                                | support (see instructions)              | support (see instructions) |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
|     |  |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |
| Tot | al   |   |   |  |                                     |                                   |   |                            |  |

#### Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  1 Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not                    | (f) Total       |
|---|-----------------|
|   |                 |
| membership fees received. (Do not   |                 |
|   |                 |
| include any "unusual grants.") 439,289,587. 411,898,916. 456,657,058. 498,871,618. 561,578,854.                                       | 2368296033.     |
| 2 Tax revenues levied for the organ-  |                 |
| ization's benefit and either paid to  |                 |
| or expended on its behalf   |                 |
| 3 The value of services or facilities   |                 |
| furnished by a governmental unit to   |                 |
| the organization without charge   |                 |
| 4 Total. Add lines 1 through 3 439,289,587. 411,898,916. 456,657,058. 498,871,618. 561,578,854.                                       | 2368296033.     |
| 5 The portion of total contributions  |                 |
| by each person (other than a  |                 |
| governmental unit or publicly   |                 |
| supported organization) included  |                 |
| on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the  |                 |
| amount shown on line 11,  |                 |
| column (f)  |                 |
| 6 Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.  | 2368296033.     |
| Section B. Total Support  | <u> </u>        |
| Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) (a) 2018 (b) 2019 (c) 2020 (d) 2021 (e) 2022  | (f) Total       |
| 7 Amounts from line 4 439,289,587. 411,898,916. 456,657,058. 498,871,618. 561,578,854.  | 2368296033.     |
| 8 Gross income from interest,   |                 |
| dividends, payments received on   |                 |
| securities loans, rents, royalties,   |                 |
| and income from similar sources 190,573,319. 205,723,780. 187,248,644. 188,670,876. 210,692,763.                                      | 982,909,382.    |
| 9 Net income from unrelated business  | , ,             |
| activities, whether or not the  |                 |
| business is regularly carried on 617,615. 854,474. 1,848,587. 2,608,113. 2,792,781.   | 8,721,570.      |
| 10 Other income. Do not include gain  |                 |
| or loss from the sale of capital  |                 |
| assets (Explain in Part VI.)  |                 |
| 11 Total support. Add lines 7 through 10  | 3359926985.     |
| 12 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions)  | 768,317,936.    |
| 13 First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3)    | ,,              |
|   |                 |
| Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage   |                 |
| 14 Public support percentage for 2022 (line 6, column (f), divided by line 11, column (f))  | 70.49 %         |
| 15 Public support percentage from 2021 Schedule A, Part II, line 14   | 69.50 %         |
| 16a 33 1/3% support test - 2022. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this bo  | ,,,             |
| stop here. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization  |                 |
| b 33 1/3% support test - 2021. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check the   |                 |
| and <b>stop here.</b> The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization   |                 |
| 17a 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2022. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10%     |                 |
| and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization |                 |
|   |                 |
| b 10% -facts-and-circumstances test - 2021. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is      |                 |
| more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the        | 1070 01         |
| organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization                  |                 |
| 18 Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see instruction  |                 |
|   | (Form 990) 2022 |

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

#### Part III | Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

| Se   | ction A. Public Support  | , | ,                     |                      |                     |                       |           |
|------|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Cale | endar year (or fiscal year beginning in)   | (a) 2018                                | <b>(b)</b> 2019       | (c) 2020             | (d) 2021            | (e) 2022              | (f) Total |
| 1    | Gifts, grants, contributions, and  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 2    | Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 3    | Gross receipts from activities that  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       | _         |
| 4    | Tax revenues levied for the organ-<br>ization's benefit and either paid to<br>or expended on its behalf  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 5    | The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 6    | Total. Add lines 1 through 5   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 78   | Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| ŀ    | Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received<br>from other than disqualified persons that<br>exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the<br>amount on line 13 for the year  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| •    | Add lines 7a and 7b  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| Cale | ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)  | (a) 2018                                | <b>(b)</b> 2019       | (c) 2020             | (d) 2021            | (e) 2022              | (f) Total |
| 9    | Amounts from line 6  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 10   | a Gross income from interest,<br>dividends, payments received on<br>securities loans, rents, royalties,<br>and income from similar sources                               |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| ŀ    | Unrelated business taxable income  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 12   | regularly carried on Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 13   | Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 14   | First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the  | ne organization's fi                    | rst, second, third,   | fourth, or fifth tax | year as a section 5 | 501(c)(3) organizatio | on,       |
|      | check this box and stop here   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| Se   | ction C. Computation of Publi  | c Support Per                           | centage               |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 15   | Public support percentage for 2022 (I  | ine 8, co <b>l</b> umn (f), d           | livided by line 13, o | co <b>l</b> umn (f)) |                     | 15                    | <u>%</u>  |
| 16   | Public support percentage from 2021  |   |                       |                      |                     | 16                    | %         |
|      | ction D. Computation of Inves  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
|      | Investment income percentage for 20  |   |                       |                      |                     | 17                    | %         |
|      | Investment income percentage from  |   |                       |                      |                     | 18                    | <u>%</u>  |
| 198  | a 33 1/3% support tests - 2022. If the   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       | 7 is not  |
|      | more than 33 1/3%, check this box as   |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| ł    | o 33 1/3% support tests - 2021. If the   | •                                       |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |
| 20   | line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, che  |   |                       |                      |                     |                       |           |

232023 12-09-22

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

#### Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box on line 12 of Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

#### Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below.
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- b Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7?

  If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).
- 9a Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- b Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes." provide detail in Part VI.
- c Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.
  - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

|   |     | Yes | No |
|---|-----|-----|----|
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ١ | 1   |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ١ | 2   |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ŀ | 3a  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | OI- |     |    |
| ŀ | 3b  |     |    |
|   | 20  |     |    |
| ŀ | 3c  |     |    |
|   | 4a  |     |    |
| ı | -ra |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | 4b  |     |    |
| Ì |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | 4c  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ١ | 5a  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ŀ | 5b  |     |    |
| ŀ | 5c  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | c   |     |    |
| ŀ | 6   |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | 7   |     |    |
| Ì |     |     |    |
|   | 8   |     |    |
| Ì |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   | 9a  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ļ | 9b  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ļ | 9c  |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
|   |     |     |    |
| ŀ | 10a |     |    |
|   | 461 |     |    |
|   | 10b |     |    |

| га  | Supporting Organizations (continued)  |            |     |     |
|-----|---|------------|-----|-----|
|     |   |            | Yes | No  |
| 11  | Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?   |            |     |     |
| а   | A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and  |            |     |     |
| •   | 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?  | 11a        |     |     |
|     | A family member of a person described on line 11a above?  | 11b        |     |     |
| С   | A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide  | 44-        |     |     |
| Sec | <u>detail in</u> Part VI.<br>Etion B. Type I Supporting Organizations   | 11c        |     |     |
|     | assi - 1 - 1 pe 1 - apper and - 2 amende  |            | Yes | No  |
| 1   | Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or  |            |     | 140 |
|     | more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers,   |            |     |     |
|     | directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s)   |            |     |     |
|     | effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the |            |     |     |
|     | supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.  | 1          |     |     |
| 2   | Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported   |            |     |     |
|     | organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in  |            |     |     |
|     | Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,   |            |     |     |
|     | supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.  | 2          |     |     |
| Sec | tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations  |            |     |     |
|     |   |            | Yes | No  |
| 1   | Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors  |            |     |     |
|     | or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control   |            |     |     |
|     | or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed  |            |     |     |
| 800 | the supported organization(s). etion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations   | 1          |     |     |
| Sec | Tuon D. All Type III Supporting Organizations   |            | v   |     |
|     | Did the every institute the state of the every wheel every institute by the least day of the fifth we with a file   |            | Yes | No  |
| 1   | Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax                    |            |     |     |
|     | year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the  |            |     |     |
|     | organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?  | 1          |     |     |
| 2   | Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported  |            |     |     |
| _   | organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how  |            |     |     |
|     | the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).   | 2          |     |     |
| 3   | By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a   | _          |     |     |
|     | significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's  |            |     |     |
|     | income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's  |            |     |     |
|     | supported organizations played in this regard.  | 3          |     |     |
| Sec | tion E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations   |            |     |     |
| 1   | Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions   | ;).        |     |     |
| а   | The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.  |            |     |     |
| b   | The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.   |            |     |     |
| С   | The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see in   | าstruction |     |     |
| 2   | Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.  |            | Yes | No  |
| а   | Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of  |            |     |     |
|     | the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify  |            |     |     |
|     | those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,  |            |     |     |
|     | how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined   | 20         |     |     |
| b   | that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.  Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement,   | 2a         |     |     |
| b   | one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in  |            |     |     |
|     | Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in  |            |     |     |
|     | these activities but for the organization's involvement.  | 2b         |     |     |
| 3   | Parent of Supported Organizations. <b>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</b>   |            |     |     |
| а   |   |            |     |     |
| -   | trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No" provide details in Part VI.   | За         |     |     |
| b   |   |            |     |     |
|     | of its supported organizations? If "Yes." describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.   | 3b         |     |     |

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

| Pa   | t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting   | ng Organi | zations                    |                                |  |  |
|------|---|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| 1    | Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on Nov. 20, 1970 ( explain in Part VI). See instructions. |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete Sections A through E.                                     |           |                            |                                |  |  |
| Sect | ion A - Adjusted Net Income   |           | (A) Prior Year             | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |  |  |
| 1    | Net short-term capital gain   | 1         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 2    | Recoveries of prior-year distributions  | 2         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 3    | Other gross income (see instructions)   | 3         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 4    | Add lines 1 through 3.  | 4         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 5    | Depreciation and depletion  | 5         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 6    | Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or  |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or  |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)  | 6         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 7    | Other expenses (see instructions)   | 7         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 8    | Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)  | 8         |                            |                                |  |  |
| Sect | ion B - Minimum Asset Amount  |           | (A) Prior Year             | (B) Current Year<br>(optional) |  |  |
| 1    | Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see   |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):   |           |                            |                                |  |  |
| a    | Average monthly value of securities   | 1a        |                            |                                |  |  |
| b    | Average monthly cash balances   | 1b        |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets  | 1c        |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)  | 1d        |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | Discount claimed for blockage or other factors  |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | (explain in detail in Part VI):   |           |                            |                                |  |  |
| 2    | Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets  | 2         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 3    | Subtract line 2 from line 1d.   | 3         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 4    | Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount,   |           |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | see instructions).  | 4         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 5    | Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)  | 5         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 6    | Multiply line 5 by 0.035.   | 6         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 7    | Recoveries of prior-year distributions  | 7         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 8    | Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)   | 8         |                            |                                |  |  |
|      | ion C - Distributable Amount  |           |                            | Current Year                   |  |  |
| 1    | Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)   | 1         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 2    | Enter 0.85 of line 1.   | 2         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 3    | Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)  | 3         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 4    | Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.  | 4         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 5    | Income tax imposed in prior year  | 5         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 6    | Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to  |           |                            |                                |  |  |
| -    | emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).   | 6         |                            |                                |  |  |
| 7    | Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functiona   |           | d Type III supporting orga | nization (see                  |  |  |
|      | instructions).  |           | 5 5                        | ,                              |  |  |

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

| Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) |   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Secti  | on D - Distributions  |                               |                                | Current Year                     |  |  |  |
| 1  | Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exe       | mpt purposes                  | 1                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 2  | Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exemp   | t purposes of supported       |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | organizations, in excess of income from activity                |                               | 2                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 3  | Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpose       | es of supported organizations | 3                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets                       |                               | 4                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - pro  | ovide details in Part VI)     | 5                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.    |                               | 6                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.              |                               | 7                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 8  | Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the | ne organization is responsive |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | (provide details in Part VI). See instructions.                 |                               | 8                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 9  | Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6            |                               | 9                              |                                  |  |  |  |
| 10   | Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount                          |                               | 10                             |                                  |  |  |  |
|  |   | (i)                           | (ii)                           | (iii)                            |  |  |  |
| Secti  | on E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)              | Excess Distributions          | Underdistributions<br>Pre-2022 | Distributable<br>Amount for 2022 |  |  |  |
| _1_  | Distributable amount for 2022 from Section C, line 6            |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 2  | Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2022 (reason-    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | able cause required - explain in Part VI). See instructions.    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| _3_  | Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2022                 |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| a  | From 2017   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| b  | From 2018   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| c  | From 2019   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| d  | From 2020   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| e  | From 2021   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| f  | Total of lines 3a through 3e                                    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| g  | Applied to underdistributions of prior years                    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>h</u>   | Applied to 2022 distributable amount                            |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>i</u>   | Carryover from 2017 not applied (see instructions)              |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| _ <u>i</u> _   | Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.          |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 4  | Distributions for 2022 from Section D,                          |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | line 7: \$  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>a</u>   | Applied to underdistributions of prior years                    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| b  | Applied to 2022 distributable amount                            |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| c  | Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.                |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 5  | Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2022, if        |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.                |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 6  | Remaining underdistributions for 2022. Subtract lines 3h        |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in    |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | Part VI. See instructions.                                      |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 7  | Excess distributions carryover to 2023. Add lines 3j            |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
|  | and 4c.   |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| 88   | Breakdown of line 7:  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>a</u>   | Excess from 2018  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>b</u>   | Excess from 2019  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u> </u>   | Excess from 2020  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| <u>d</u>   | Excess from 2021  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |
| _  | Excess from 2022  |                               |                                |                                  |  |  |  |

Schedule A (Form 990) 2022

| Part VI Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.) |
|---|
| PART II:  |
| THE PUBLIC SUPPORT TEST HAS BEEN COMPLETED FOR THIS ORGANIZATION. THIS  |
| IS BASED ON CLARIFICATION FROM THE IRS REGARDING ORGANIZATIONS OTHER  |
| THAN THOSE THAT CLAIM A PUBLIC CHARITY STATUS UNDER 170(B)(1)(A)(VI).   |
| IF THE ORGANIZATION MEETS THE PUBLIC SUPPORT TEST, ANY SUBSTANTIAL  |
| CONTRIBUTORS WILL BE INCLUDED ON SCHEDULE B SUBJECT TO THE LIMITATIONS  |
| IN THE FIRST SPECIAL RULE.  |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |
|   |

#### **SCHEDULE D** (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 Inspection

Name of the organization

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

Employer identification number

| Pai | t I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised  |   | ds or Accounts                | Complete if the                |
|-----|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|     | organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line   |   |                               | ·                              |
|     |  | (a) Donor advised funds                   | (b) Funds                     | and other accounts             |
| 1   | Total number at end of year  | .,  | ,                             |                                |
| 2   | Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)  |   |                               |                                |
| 3   | Aggregate value of grants from (during year)   |   |                               |                                |
| 4   | Aggregate value at end of year   |   |                               |                                |
| 5   | Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in w   | writing that the assets held in donor as  |                               |                                |
| 3   | are the organization's property, subject to the organization's   | _   |                               | Yes No                         |
| 6   | Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor ac   |   |                               | 1e5 NO                         |
| 0   | for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or  |   |                               |                                |
|     |  |   | =                             | Yes No                         |
| Pai | impermissible private benefit?   | ranization answered "Vos" on Form 00      | 00 Part IV line 7             | tes INO                        |
|     |  |   | 0, Fait IV, IIIIe 7.          |                                |
| 1   | Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization  |   | n of a historically im        | nortant land area              |
|     | Preservation of land for public use (for example, recreat  | · —                                       | n of a historically im        |                                |
|     | Protection of natural habitat  | Preservatio                               | n of a certified histo        | ric structure                  |
| •   | Preservation of open space   |   |                               |                                |
| 2   | Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualifi-<br>day of the tax year.   | ed conservation contribution in the fo    |                               | eld at the End of the Tax Year |
|     |  |   |                               | ciu at the chu of the fax feat |
| а   |  |   |                               |                                |
| b   |  |   |                               |                                |
| С   | Number of conservation easements on a certified historic stru  |   | 2c                            |                                |
| d   | Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired a  | •   |                               |                                |
|     |  |   |                               |                                |
| 3   | Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, rele   | eased, extinguished, or terminated by     | the organization du           | ring the tax                   |
|     | year   |   |                               |                                |
| 4   | Number of states where property subject to conservation ease   |   | _                             |                                |
| 5   | Does the organization have a written policy regarding the peri-  | g. ,                                      |                               |                                |
|     | violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it   |   |                               |                                |
| 6   | Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, h   | nandling of violations, and enforcing o   | onservation easeme            | ents during the year           |
|     | <del></del>  |   |                               |                                |
| 7   | Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handle  | ling of violations, and enforcing conse   | rvation easements of          | during the year                |
|     | <del></del>  |   |                               |                                |
| 8   | Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above  |   |                               |                                |
|     |  |   |                               | Yes No                         |
| 9   | In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation   | ·   |                               |                                |
|     | balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote  | ote to the organization's financial stat  | ements that describ           | es the                         |
| Dav | organization's accounting for conservation easements.  | Aut Historiaal Tussaanuss au              | Other Circiles 4              | \                              |
| Pai | t III Organizations Maintaining Collections of   |   | Other Similar A               | Assets.                        |
|     | Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form  |   |                               |                                |
| 1a  | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958   | •   |                               |                                |
|     | of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for publ  |   | •                             | olic                           |
|     | service, provide in Part XIII the text of the footnote to its finan-   |   |                               |                                |
| b   | If the organization elected, as permitted under FASB ASC 958   | 3, to report in its revenue statement a   | nd balance sheet wo           | orks of                        |
|     | art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for public $% \left( 1\right) =\left( 1\right) \left( 1\right) $ | exhibition, education, or research in f   | urtherance of pub <b>l</b> ic | service,                       |
|     | provide the following amounts relating to these items:   |   |                               |                                |
|     | (i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1  |   | \$_                           |                                |
|     |  |   |                               |                                |
| 2   | If the organization received or held works of art, historical trea   | asures, or other similar assets for finar | icia <b>l</b> gain, provide   |                                |
|     | the following amounts required to be reported under FASB AS  | SC 958 relating to these items:           |                               |                                |
| а   | Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1  |   | \$_                           |                                |
| b   | Assets included in Form 990, Part X  |   |                               |                                |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

| Pai     | t III   Organizations Maintaining C  | collections of Ar             | t, Histo    | orical Tre                              | asures, or C        | ther S   | Similar Asse                  | ets <sub>(contin</sub> | ued)                |  |
|---------|--|-------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 3       | Using the organization's acquisition, accessi  | on, and other record          | ls, check   | any of the f                            | following that ma   | ake sign | ificant use of it             | S                      |                     |  |
|         | collection items (check all that apply):   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| а       | Public exhibition  | (                             | ı 🔲 ı       | Loan or exc                             | hange program       |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| b       | Scholarly research   |                               | e 🔲 (       | Other                                   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| С       |  |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| 4       | Provide a description of the organization's co   | ollections and explai         | n how the   | ev further th                           | ne organization's   | exemp    | t purpose in Pa               | ırt XIII.              |                     |  |
| 5       | During the year, did the organization solicit of   | •                             |             | -                                       | •                   |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| -       |  |                               |             |   |                     |          | _                             | Yes                    | No                  |  |
| Pai     | to be sold to raise funds rather than to be maintained as part of the organization's collection? |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
|         | reported an amount on Form 990, Pa   |                               | 010 11 1110 | organizatio                             | manoworda 10        | 0 0      | 51111 000, 1 a.t.             | , mio o, o.            |                     |  |
|         | Is the organization an agent, trustee, custod  |                               | liary for c | contributions                           | s or other assets   | not inc  | luded                         |                        |                     |  |
|         | on Form 990, Part X?   |                               | -           |   |                     |          | _                             | Yes                    | X No                |  |
| h       | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| b       | ii 103, explain the arrangement in rac xiii  | and complete the to           | nowing to   | abic.                                   |                     |          |                               | Amount                 |                     |  |
| _       | Beginning balance  |                               |             |   |                     |          | 1c                            | ,                      |                     |  |
| c<br>C  |  |                               |             |   |                     |          | 1d                            |                        |                     |  |
| d       | Additions during the year  |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| e       | Distributions during the year  |                               |             |   |                     |          | 1e                            |                        |                     |  |
| f<br>O- | Ending balance   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               | X Yes                  |                     |  |
|         | Did the organization include an amount on F  |                               |             |   |                     | -        |                               |                        | No X                |  |
| Pai     | If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part XIII.  TV Endowment Funds. Complete                    |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| · u     | Endownient and Complete  | (a) Current year              |             | rior year                               | (c) Two years b     |          | ) Three years bad             | k (a) Four             | veare back          |  |
| 4-      | Deginning of year balance  | 10,377,704,400.               |             |   | <u> </u>            |          | <u> </u>                      |                        |                     |  |
| 1a      | J J ,  | 10,377,704,400.               | 7,433,      | , | 0,052,027,4         |          | 676,246,306                   |                        | 303,700.            |  |
| b       | Contributions  | 1 302 487 721                 | 1 103       | 283 135                                 | 1 014 092 5         |          |                               |                        | 067 101             |  |
| C       |  | 1,302,407,721.                | 1,100,      | , 205 , 155 .                           | 1,014,052,5         | 12. 1    | , 301 , 133 , 10              | 7. 437,                | <del>507,151.</del> |  |
| d       | Grants or scholarships   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| е       | Other expenditures for facilities  | 305,558,738.                  | 269         | 550 669                                 | 252 148 0           | 16 1     | 052 556 046                   | 351                    | 001 126             |  |
|         | and programs   | 303,330,730.                  | ,           | , , , , , , , , , , , ,                 | 252,110,0           |          | ,002,000,010                  | , 331,                 | <del></del>         |  |
| f       | Administrative expenses End of year balance  | 8 760 657 041                 | 10 377      | 704 400                                 | 0 153 071 0         | 3/1 8    | 692 027 439                   | 7 766                  | 507 171             |  |
| g       |  |                               |             |   |                     | J4. 0    | ,032,027,430                  | 7,700,                 | 337,471.            |  |
| 2       | Provide the estimated percentage of the cur  |                               |             | j, column (a                            | )) neid as:         |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| a       | Board designated or quasi-endowment  |                               | %           |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| b       | Permanent endowment 5.1997   | %                             |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| С       | Term endowment8490   | -                             |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
|         | The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c sho  | •                             |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| За      | Are there endowment funds not in the posse   | ession of the organiza        | ation that  | t are he <b>l</b> d ar                  | nd administered     | for the  |                               | Г                      | <del></del>         |  |
|         | organization by:   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               |                        | Yes No              |  |
|         | (i) Unrelated organizations  |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               | 3a(i)                  | X                   |  |
|         | (ii) Related organizations   |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               | 3a(ii)                 | X                   |  |
| b       | If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organiza  |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               | 3b                     |                     |  |
| 4       | Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of the   |                               | wment fu    | unds.                                   |                     |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
| Pai     | t VI Land, Buildings, and Equipm   |                               | 0 D + 1 N/  |   |                     |          | . 10                          |                        |                     |  |
|         | Complete if the organization answere   |                               |             |   | · ·                 |          |                               |                        |                     |  |
|         | Description of property  | (a) Cost or of basis (investi |             |   | or other<br>(other) |          | umu <b>l</b> ated<br>eciation | (d) Book               | (value              |  |
| 1a      | Land   | ·                             |             | 31                                      | ,318,483.           |          |                               | 31,                    | 318,483.            |  |
|         | Buildings  |                               |             |   | ,526,194.           | 392      | 2,778,993.                    |                        | 747,201.            |  |
|         | Leasehold improvements   |                               |             |   | ,149,463.           |          | 3,308,333.                    |                        | 841,130.            |  |
|         | Equipment  |                               |             |   | ,783,196.           |          | 9,241,354.                    |                        | 541,842.            |  |
|         | Other  |                               |             |   | ,437,701.           |          | 5,669,480.                    |                        | 768,221.            |  |
|         | . Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) must e  |                               | X colum     |   |                     |          | • •                           |                        | 216,877.            |  |
| . 5 (4) |  | .quai i Uiiii 330. Pall       | A. COIUITI  | ıı (D). IIIIC T                         |                     |          | Schedi                        |                        | 990) 2022           |  |
|         |  |                               |             |   |                     |          |                               | (. 0.11                |                     |  |

| Contradic D (1 cm ccc) 2c22  | ITALS FOR CHILDREN             |                                      | 36-2193608            | Page    |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Part VII Investments - Other Securities.   | oo" on Form 000 Dort IV line   | 11h Con Form 000 Dort V line 10      |                       |         |
| Complete if the organization answered "Y  (a) Description of security or category (including name of security) |                                | (c) Method of valuation: Cost        | or and of year market | value   |
| o et al la tar   |                                | (c) Welflod of Valuation. Cost       | or end-or-year market | value   |
| ) Financial derivatives  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| c) Closely held equity interests   |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| Other  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (A)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (B)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (C)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (D)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (E)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (F)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (G)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (H)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| otal. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| Part VIII Investments - Program Related  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| Complete if the organization answered "Y   |                                |                                      |                       | _       |
| (a) Description of investment  | (b) Book value                 | (c) Method of valuation: Cost        | or end-of-year market | value   |
| (1)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (2)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (3)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (4)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (5)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (6)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (7)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (8)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (9)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| otal. (Col. (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| Part IX Other Assets.  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| Complete if the organization answered "Y   | es" on Form 990, Part IV, line | 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15.  |                       |         |
|  | (a) Description                |                                      | (b) Book              | value   |
| (1) BENEFICIAL INTERESTS IN TRUSTS   |                                |                                      | 538,                  | 018,077 |
| (2) ESTATES IN PROCESS   |                                |                                      | 287,                  | 310,048 |
| (3) PATIENT TRANSPORTATION FUNDS   |                                |                                      | 80,                   | 482,669 |
| (4) COLLATERAL CASH AND SECURITIES   |                                |                                      | 591,                  | 505,480 |
| (5) RECEIVABLES FROM INCOME TRUSTS   |                                |                                      | 2,                    | 315,159 |
| (6)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (7)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (8)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (9)  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| otal. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B)  | ) line 15.)                    |                                      | 1,499.                | 631,433 |
| Part X Other Liabilities.  |                                |                                      | ····                  | •       |
| Complete if the organization answered "Y   | es" on Form 990, Part IV, line | 11e or 11f, See Form 990, Part X, li | ne 25.                |         |
| (a) Description of liability   |                                | , ,                                  | (b) Book              | value   |
| (1) Federal income taxes   |                                |                                      | (1)                   |         |
| (2) LIABILITY UNDER SECURITIES LENDING   |                                |                                      | 591                   | 505,662 |
| (3) INTERCOMPANY PAYABLE   |                                |                                      | ·                     | 405,034 |
|  |                                |                                      | ·                     | 552,308 |
| (4) CAPITAL LEASE LIABILITIES  |                                |                                      | ·                     | 204,906 |
| (5) PGA LTARTITUTES  |                                |                                      |                       |         |
| (5) PGA LIABILITIES  |                                |                                      |                       | 204,500 |
| (5) PGA LIABILITIES (6) (7)  |                                |                                      |                       | 204,500 |

Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990. Part X. col. (B) line 25.) Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

697,667,910.

(9)

| Schedule D (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN                                     |                          |                        | 36-2     | 193608 Page <b>4</b> |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statem                                 | nents With               | Revenue per Re         | turn.    |                      |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12                      | 2a.                      |                        |          |                      |
| 1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements                     |                          |                        | 1        | -474,231,387.        |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:                          |                          |                        |          |                      |
| a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments   | 2a                       | -1,551,770,217.        |          |                      |
| <b>b</b> Donated services and use of facilities  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| c Recoveries of prior year grants  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)   | 1 1                      | 58,757,619.            |          |                      |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d  |                          |                        | 2e       | -1,493,012,598.      |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1   |                          |                        | 3        | 1,018,781,211.       |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:                         |                          |                        |          |                      |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                             | 4a                       | 17,728,982.            |          |                      |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)   |                          | -2,422,946.            |          |                      |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b  |                          |                        | 4c       | 15,306,036.          |
| 5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)              |                          |                        | 5        | 1,034,087,247.       |
| Part XII   Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial States                             | ments With               | Expenses per F         | ,        |                      |
| Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12                      |                          | Expended per i         | .o.a     | •                    |
|  |                          |                        | 1        | 1,053,274,606.       |
| 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements                                   |                          |                        | 1        | 1,033,274,000.       |
| 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:                            | اما                      |                        |          |                      |
| a Donated services and use of facilities   |                          |                        |          |                      |
| <b>b</b> Prior year adjustments  | 1 1                      |                        |          |                      |
| c Other losses   |                          | 102 504 011            |          |                      |
| d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)   | 2d                       | 123,584,911.           |          | 100 504 044          |
| e Add lines 2a through 2d  |                          |                        | 2e       | 123,584,911.         |
| 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1   |                          |                        | 3        | 929,689,695.         |
| 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:                           | 1 1                      |                        |          |                      |
| a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b                             |                          | 17,728,982.            |          |                      |
| b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)   | 4b                       | 63,389,530.            |          |                      |
| c Add lines 4a and 4b  |                          |                        | 4c       | 81,118,512.          |
| 5 Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990. Part I. line 18.)             |                          |                        | 5        | 1,010,808,207.       |
| Part XIII Supplemental Information.  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Pa | art IV, lines 1b         | and 2b; Part V, line 4 | ; Part X | , line 2; Part XI,   |
| lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any ac      | dditiona <b>l</b> inforr | nation.                |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| PART IV, LINE 2B:  |                          |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| THE AMOUNT INCLUDED ON FORM 990, PART X, LINE 21 CONSISTS OF AND                               | YTIUN                    |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| LIABILITIES ASSOCIATED WITH CHARITABLE REMAINDER TRUSTS HELD BY                                | SHRINERS                 |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, WHICH ARE DETERMINED BASED ON PRESENT VA                               | ALUE OF THE              |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| ESTIMATED FUTURE PAYMENTS TO BE PAID TO THE DESIGNATED BENEFICIA                               | ARIES.                   |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| DEFERRED INCOME IS RECOGNIZED ON GIFTS TO SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR                               | R CHILDREN               |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| POOLED INCOME FUNDS WHICH REPRESENT THE DISCOUNTED VALUE OF THE                                | ASSETS FOR               |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| THE ESTIMATED TIME PERIOD UNTIL THE DONOR'S DEATH.   |                          |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| PART V, LINE 4:  |                          |                        |          |                      |
| IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM INSTRUCTIONS, PART V HAS BEEN UPDATE                               | ED TO                    |                        |          |                      |
| REPORT AGGREGATE ENDOWMENT FUNDS. IN PRIOR YEARS THE ENDOWMENT W                               | vas                      |                        |          |                      |
|  |                          |                        |          |                      |

Schedule D (Form 990) 2022

-17,742,142.

82,884,248.

2,285,013.

PRIOR PERIOD ADJUSTMENT

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL GROUP REVENUE

FOREIGN HOSPITAL GROUP REVENUE

## SCHEDULE F (Form 990)

#### **Statement of Activities Outside the United States**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 14b, 15, or 16. Attach to Form 990.

Schedule F (Form 990) 2022

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

| Name of the organization     | Employer identification number |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR       | CHILDREN                       |                              |  |                 | 36-2193608         |                     |
| Part I General Infor         | mation on A                    | ctivities Out                | side the United States. Comple   | te if the organ | ization answered " | Yes" on             |
| Form 990, Part I\            | /, <b>l</b> ine 14b.           |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
| 1 For grantmakers. Does      | the organization               | n maintain record            | ds to substantiate the amount of its grai  | nts and other a |                    |                     |
| the grantees' eligibility fo | or the grants or a             | ssistance, and t             | the selection criteria used to award the   | grants or assis | stance? X          | Yes No              |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              | ribe in Part V the             | e organization's             | procedures for monitoring the use of its   | grants and ot   | her assistance out | side the            |
| United States.               | aa fallawina Dart              | L line 2 table of            | on he dunlicated if additional anges is n  | adad \          |                    |                     |
| (a) Region                   | (b) Number of                  | (c) Number of                | an be duplicated if additional space is not (d) Activities conducted in the region |                 | vity listed in (d) | (f) Total           |
| (-7 3                        | offices                        | employees, agents, and       | (by type) (such as, fundraising, pro-  | • •             | gram service,      | expenditures        |
|                              | in the region                  | lindependent                 | gram services, investments, grants to  |                 | specific type      | for and investments |
|                              |                                | contractors<br>in the region | recipients located in the region)  | of service      | (s) in the region  | in the region       |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              | GRANTS TO HOSPITAL SHRINERS  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              | PARA NINOS, A RELATED  |                 |                    |                     |
| MEXICO                       | 0                              | 0                            | NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION.  |                 |                    | 21,359,055.         |
|                              |                                |                              | GRANTS TO SHRINERS   |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              | HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN AMBULATORY CLINIC AT HIC                                    |                 |                    |                     |
| TIJUANA                      | 0                              | 0                            | AC, A RELATED NONPROFIT  |                 |                    | 19,797,042.         |
| 110011111                    | Ĭ                              |                              | GRANTS TO SHRINERS   |                 |                    | 15,757,012.         |
|                              |                                |                              | HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, A  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              | RELATED NONPROFIT  |                 |                    |                     |
| CANADA                       | 0                              | 0                            | ORGANIZATION   |                 |                    | 3,858,915.          |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    | -                   |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
|                              |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
| 3 a Subtotal                 | 0                              | 0                            |  |                 |                    | 45,015,012.         |
| b Total from continuation    |                                |                              |  |                 |                    | ,,                  |
| sheets to Part I             | 0                              | 0                            |  |                 |                    | 0.                  |
| c Totals (add lines 3a       |                                |                              |  |                 |                    |                     |
| and 3b)                      | 0                              | 0                            |  |                 |                    | 45,015,012.         |

232071 10-17-22

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations or Entities Outside the United States. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 15, for any recipient who received more than \$5,000. Part II can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

| 1 (a) Name of organization | <b>(b)</b> IRS code section and EIN (if applicable) | (c) Region                 | (d) Purpose of grant           | (e) Amount of cash grant | (f) Manner of cash disbursement | (g) Amount of noncash assistance | (h) Description<br>of noncash<br>assistance | (i) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other) |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
|                            |   | NORTH AMERICA -            | TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR           |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | MEXICO, BUT NOT            | PATIENT'S NEEDS AT             |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | THE UNITED STATES          | SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN          |                          | CASH                            |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | OR CANADA                  | MEXICO, WHICH INCLUDE          | 21,359,055.              | DISBURSEMENT                    | 0.                               | N/A   | N/A   |
|                            |   | NORTH AMERICA -            | TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR           |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | MEXICO, BUT NOT            | PATIENT'S NEEDS AT             |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | THE UNITED STATES          | SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN          |                          | CASH                            |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | OR CANADA                  | TIJUANA, WHICH                 | 19,797,042.              | DISBURSEMENT                    | 0.                               | N/A   | N/A   |
|                            |   |                            | TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR           |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | NORTH AMERICA -            | PATIENT'S NEEDS AT             |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   | CANADA, BUT NOT            | SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN          |                          | CASH                            |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            | CANADA, WHICH INCLUDE          | 3,585,915.               | DISBURSEMENT                    | 0.                               | N/A   | N/A   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
|                            |   |                            |                                |                          |                                 |                                  |   |   |
| 2 Enter total number of    | recipient organization                              | ns listed above that are i | recognized as charities by the | foreian country.         | recognized as a tax             |                                  |   |   |

| 2 | Enter total number of recipient organizations listed above that are recognized as charities by the foreign country, recognized as a | tax |
|---|---|-----|
|   | exempt 501(c)(3) organization by the IRS, or for which the grantee or counsel has provided a section 501(c)(3) equivalency letter   |     |

| $\triangleright$ | <br>3 |
|------------------|-------|
| •                | 0     |

Schedule F (Form 990) 2022

3 Enter total number of other organizations or entities

| Schedule F (Form 990) 2022 S         | HRINERS HOSPITALS        | FOR CHILDREN             |                          |                                    | 36-2193608                       |                                       | Page :   |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Part III Grants and Other Assistance | ce to Individuals Outsid | e the United Sta         | ites. Complete i         | f the organization answered "Yes"  | on Form 990, Part                | IV, line 16.                          |  |
| Part III can be duplicated if a      | dditional space is neede | d.                       |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
| (a) Type of grant or assistance      | (b) Region               | (c) Number of recipients | (d) Amount of cash grant | (e) Manner of<br>cash disbursement | (f) Amount of noncash assistance | (g) Description of noncash assistance | (h) Method of<br>valuation<br>(book, FMV,<br>appraisal, other) |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |
|                                      |                          |                          |                          |                                    |                                  |                                       |  |

Page 4

## Schedule F (Form 990) 2022 Part IV Foreign Forms

| 1 | Was the organization a U.S. transferor of property to a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 926, Return by a U.S. Transferor of Property to a Foreign Corporation (see Instructions for Form 926)  | X Yes | ☐ No |
|---|---|-------|------|
| 2 | Did the organization have an interest in a foreign trust during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 3520, Annual Return To Report Transactions With Foreign Trusts and Receipt of Certain Foreign Gifts, and/or Form 3520-A, Annual Information Return of Foreign Trust With a U.S. Owner (see Instructions for Forms 3520 and 3520-A; don't file with Form 990) | Yes   | X No |
| 3 | Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign corporation during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 5471, Information Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Corporations (see Instructions for Form 5471)  | X Yes | ☐ No |
| 4 | Was the organization a direct or indirect shareholder of a passive foreign investment company or a qualified electing fund during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8621, Information Return by a Shareholder of a Passive Foreign Investment Company or Qualified Electing Fund (see Instructions for Form 8621)   | X Yes | ☐ No |
| 5 | Did the organization have an ownership interest in a foreign partnership during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to file Form 8865, Return of U.S. Persons With Respect to Certain Foreign Partnerships (see Instructions for Form 8865)  | X Yes | ☐ No |
| 6 | Did the organization have any operations in or related to any boycotting countries during the tax year? If "Yes," the organization may be required to separately file Form 5713, International Boycott Report (see Instructions for Form 5713; don't file with Form 990)  | Yes   | X No |

Schedule F (Form 990) 2022

# Page 5 Part V | Supplemental Information Provide the information required by Part I, line 2 (monitoring of funds); Part I, line 3, column (f) (accounting method; amounts of investments vs. expenditures per region); Part II, line 1 (accounting method); Part III (accounting method); and Part III, column (c) (estimated number of recipients), as applicable. Also complete this part to provide any additional information. See instructions. PART I, LINE 2: THE FOREIGN ORGANIZATIONS RECEIVING FUNDING ARE ENTIRELY CONTROLLED BY THIS ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS. THE SAME PROTOCOLS FOR THIS ORGANIZATION'S PROGRAM SERVICE INITIATIVES APPLY TO THE FOREIGN ORGANIZATIONS. PART II, COLUMN (D): REGION: NORTH AMERICA - MEXICO, BUT NOT THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA (D) PURPOSE OF GRANT: TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR PATIENT'S NEEDS AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN MEXICO, WHICH INCLUDE EMPLOYEE'S SALARIES, MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER NECESSARY EXPENSES, REGION: NORTH AMERICA - MEXICO, BUT NOT THE UNITED STATES OR CANADA (D) PURPOSE OF GRANT: TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR PATIENT'S NEEDS AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN TIJUANA, WHICH INCLUDE EMPLOYEE'S SALARIES, MEDICAL SUPPLIES, AND OTHER NECESSARY EXPENSES. REGION: NORTH AMERICA - CANADA, BUT NOT THE UNITED STATES (D) PURPOSE OF GRANT: TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR PATIENT'S NEEDS AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS IN CANADA, WHICH INCLUDE EMPLOYEE'S SALARIES, MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER NECESSARY EXPENSES.

### SCHEDULE G (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

#### **Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Employer identification number

Schedule G (Form 990) 2022

| SHRINERS H   | OSPITALS FOR CHILDREN   |   |  |   | 36-219360  | 8   |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| Part I Fundraising Activities, required to complete this par   | Complete if the organization answe  | red "Y  | es" or   | n Form 990, Part IV, I  | ine 17. Form 990-EZ  | filers are not  |
| <ul> <li>1 Indicate whether the organization rais a X Mail solicitations</li> <li>b X Internet and email solicitations</li> <li>c X Phone solicitations</li> <li>d X In-person solicitations</li> <li>2 a Did the organization have a written of key employees listed in Form 990, P</li> <li>b If "Yes," list the 10 highest paid indiccompensated at least \$5,000 by the</li> </ul> | e X Solicitat f X Solicitat g X Special  or oral agreement with any individual cart VII) or entity in connection with providuals or entities (fundraisers) pursus | ion of<br>ion of<br>fundra<br>(inc <b>l</b> ud  | non-g<br>gover<br>lising of<br>ona <b>l</b> fu | overnment grants<br>nment grants<br>events<br>ficers, directors, trus<br>undraising services? | X Yes  |   |
| (i) Name and address of individual or entity (fundraiser)  | (ii) Activity   | (iii)<br>fundr<br>have co<br>or con<br>contribu | ustody<br>tro <b>l</b> of                      | (iv) Gross receipts from activity   | (v) Amount paid<br>to (or retained by)<br>fundraiser<br>listed in col. (i) | (vi) Amount paid<br>to (or retained by)<br>organization |
| EDGE DIRECT - 3030 WATERVIEW   | DIRECT MAIL SOLICITATION &  | Yes   | No   |   |  |   |
| AVE, BALTIMORE, MD 21230   | TELEVISION ADS  |   | Х  | 86,006,257.   | 25,247,225.  | 60,759,032.   |
|  |   |   |  |   |  |   |
| Total  |   |   |  | 86,006,257.   | · · · · · ·  | 60,759,032.   |
| 3 List all states in which the organization or licensing.  AL,AK,AZ,AR,CA,CO,CT,DE,DC,FL,GMO,MT,NE,NV,NH,NJ,NM,NY,NC,ND,OWY  | A,HI,ID,IL,IN,IA,KS,KY,LA,M   | E,MD,   | MA,M   | I,MN,MS   | it is exempt from reg  | gistration  |
|  |   |   |  |   |  |   |

232081 10-27-22

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

| Pä              | art I | Fundraising Events. Complete if the of fundraising event contributions and groups are fundraising event. | _                          |   |                      |  |
|-----------------|-------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
|                 |       |  | (a) Event #1               | <b>(b)</b> Event #2                                     | (c) Other events     | (d) Total events (add col. (a) through           |
|                 |       |  | (event type)               | (event type)  | (total number)       | col. (c))  |
| nue             |       |  | , ,,,,                     | , ,,,   | ,                    |  |
| Revenue         | 1     | Gross receipts   | 4,615,585.                 |   |                      | 4,615,585.                                       |
| <u> </u>        | 2     | Less: Contributions  | 3,532,536.                 |   |                      | 3,532,536.                                       |
|                 | 3     | Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)   | 1,083,049.                 |   |                      | 1,083,049.                                       |
|                 | 4     | Cash prizes  |                            |   |                      |  |
| õ               | 5     | Noncash prizes   |                            |   |                      |  |
| xpense          | 6     | Rent/facility costs  |                            |   |                      |  |
| Direct Expenses | 7     | Food and beverages   |                            |   |                      |  |
|                 | 8     | Entertainment  |                            |   |                      |  |
|                 | 9     | Other direct expenses  | 3,904,495.                 |   |                      | 3,904,495.                                       |
|                 | 10    | Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through  | 9 in column (d)            |   |                      | 3,904,495.                                       |
| _               | 11    |  |                            |   |                      | -2,821,446.                                      |
| Pa              | art I |  | answered "Yes" on Form     | 990, Part IV, line 19, o                                | r reported more than |  |
|                 | _     | \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.  | T                          | (I.) Dull take finatent                                 |                      | ( B Tabel a suite a facilit                      |
| Revenue         |       |  | (a) Bingo                  | <b>(b)</b> Pull tabs/instant<br>bingo/progressive bingo | (c) Other gaming     | (d) Total gaming (add col. (a) through col. (c)) |
|                 | 1     | Gross revenue  |                            |   |                      |  |
| ses             | 2     | Cash prizes  |                            |   |                      |  |
| Direct Expenses | 3     | Noncash prizes   |                            |   |                      |  |
| Direct          | 4     | Rent/facility costs  |                            |   |                      |  |
|                 | 5     | Other direct expenses  |                            |   |                      |  |
|                 |       | Volunteer labor  | Yes % No                   | Yes %   | Yes %                |  |
|                 | 7     | Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through  | n 5 in co <b>l</b> umn (d) |   |                      |  |
|                 | 8     | Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7   | from line 1, column (d)    |   |                      |  |
| 9               |       | ter the state(s) in which the organization condu   | _                          |   |                      |  |
|                 |       | the organization licensed to conduct gaming ac<br>No," explain:  |                            |   |                      | Yes No   |
|                 |       | ere any of the organization's gaming licenses re<br>Yes," explain:                                       | ·                          | =   | x year?              | . Yes No   |
|                 | _     |  |                            |   |                      |  |
| 2320            | 82 10 | )-27-22  |                            |   | Sche                 | edule G (Form 990) 2022                          |

| Sch  | edule G (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN  | 36-219360       | 8       | Page 3        |
|------|--|-----------------|---------|---------------|
| 11   | Does the organization conduct gaming activities with nonmembers?   |                 | Yes     | No            |
| 12   | Is the organization a grantor, beneficiary or trustee of a trust, or a member of a partnership or other entity formed  |                 |         |               |
|      | to administer charitable gaming?   |                 | Yes     | No            |
|      | Indicate the percentage of gaming activity conducted in:   | ا مدا           |         | 0.4           |
|      | The organization's facility  |                 |         | <u>%</u><br>% |
|      | o An outside facility  Enter the name and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records:   | [13b]           |         | 70            |
| 17   | Litter the hame and address of the person who prepares the organization's gaming/special events books and records.   |                 |         |               |
|      | Name   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      | Address  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
| 15a  | a Does the organization have a contract with a third party from whom the organization receives gaming revenue?   |                 | Yes     | No            |
|      | If IIV as II and a the constant of a social and a social house a social house and a socia |                 |         |               |
| t    | of growing revenue retained by the third party.  | nt .            |         |               |
| ,    | of gaming revenue retained by the third party \$  If "Yes," enter name and address of the third party:   |                 |         |               |
| ٠    | , in Tes, entername and address of the tillid party.   |                 |         |               |
|      | Name   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      | Address  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
| 16   | Gaming manager information:  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      | Name   |                 |         |               |
|      | Gaming manager compensation \$   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      | Description of services provided   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
|      | Director/officer Employee Independent contractor   |                 |         |               |
| 47   | Mandakon, diakilo, diana.  |                 |         |               |
|      | Mandatory distributions:  Is the organization required under state law to make charitable distributions from the gaming proceeds to  |                 |         |               |
| ě    | retain the state gaming license?   |                 | Yes     | ☐ No          |
| ŀ    | • Enter the amount of distributions required under state law to be distributed to other exempt organizations or spent in the   |                 |         |               |
| _    | organization's own exempt activities during the tax year \$  |                 |         |               |
| Pa   | rt IV Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, line 2b, columns (iii) and (v); and   | d Part III, lin | es 9, 9 | 9b, 10b,      |
|      | 15b, 15c, 16, and 17b, as applicable. Also provide any additional information. See instructions.   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
| PAR  | T I, COLUMN V  |                 |         |               |
| FIIN | DRAISING SERVICES ARE PAID AS A FIXED FEE ONLY, FOR DONOR  |                 |         |               |
| . 01 | DIGITOR OF CALL OF THE PARTY OF THE OWNER, FOR DONOR   |                 |         |               |
| CUL  | TIVATION, AND DO NOT INCLUDE ANY PAYMENT BASED ON AMOUNT RAISED. IN  |                 |         |               |
|      | •  |                 |         |               |
| ADD  | ITION, ALL AMOUNTS COME DIRECTLY TO THE ORGANIZATION AND ARE NOT   |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
| REC  | EIVED BY THE FUNDRAISING COUNSEL TO OFFSET EXPENSES. WHILE THERE IS  |                 |         |               |
|      |  |                 |         |               |
| AN   | UPFRONT INVESTMENT, THE LIFETIME VALUE OF GIVING FROM THESE DONORS   |                 |         |               |
| a    | WIDNER GLOVERIANT DEVENUE TO GUDDODE TWO CARD DOCUMED TO THE   |                 |         |               |
| ĿΕΝ  | ERATE SIGNIFICANT REVENUE TO SUPPORT THE CARE PROVIDED FOR THE   |                 |         |               |
| рдπ  | TIENTS OF THE ORGANIZATION.  |                 |         |               |
| - AI | TENTO OF THE ORGANIZATION.   |                 |         |               |

#### **SCHEDULE H** (Form 990)

**Hospitals** 

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, question 20a. Attach to Form 990. Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

Employer identification number 36-2193608

|                  | t I Financial Assistance a  | ınd Certain Otl                            | her Commun                    | ity Benefits at                              | Cost                        |  |                 |                         |    |
|------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|----|
|                  |   |  |                               | -  |                             |  |                 | Yes                     | No |
| 1a               | Did the organization have a financial   | assistance policy                          | during the tax yea            | ar? If "No," skip to c                       | question 6a                 |  | 1a              | Х                       |    |
| b                | If "Yes," was it a written policy?  |  |                               |  |                             |  | 1b              | Х                       |    |
| 2                | b If "Yes," was it a written policy?  If the organization had multiple hospital facilities, indicate which of the following best describes application of the financial assistance policy to its various hospital facilities during the tax year:   |  |                               |  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
|                  | X Applied uniformly to all hospital facilities Applied uniformly to most hospital facilities  |  |                               |  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
|                  | Generally tailored to individual  | hospital facilities                        |                               |  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
| 3                | Answer the following based on the financial assis   | tance eligibility criteria tha             | at applied to the larges      | t number of the organization                 | on's patients during the ta | ax year.                                     |                 |                         |    |
| а                | Did the organization use Federal Pov  | erty Guide <b>l</b> ines (FF               | PG) as a factor in            | determining eligibil                         | ity for providing fr        | ee care?                                     |                 |                         |    |
|                  | If "Yes," indicate which of the follow  | ng was the FPG fa                          | mily income limit             | for eligibility for free                     | e care:                     |  | За              | Х                       |    |
|                  | 100% 150%   |  | Other 4                       |  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
| b                | Did the organization use FPG as a fa  | _  |                               | _  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
|                  | of the following was the family incom   |  | _                             |  |                             |  | 3b              |                         | Х  |
|                  | 200% 250%   | 300%                                       | J 350% L                      |  | ther 9                      |  |                 |                         |    |
| С                | If the organization used factors other  |  | 0 0 ,                         |  |                             | •  |                 |                         |    |
|                  | eligibility for free or discounted care.<br>threshold, regardless of income, as a   |  | •                             | •  |                             | otner  |                 |                         |    |
| 4                | Did the organization's financial assistance policy  |  | 0 0 ,                         |  |                             | are to the                                   | _               | v                       |    |
| •                |   |  |                               |  |                             |  | 4               | X                       |    |
|                  | Did the organization budget amounts for   |  |                               |  |                             |  | 5a              | Λ                       | х  |
|                  | If "Yes," did the organization's finance  |  |                               |  |                             |  | 5b              |                         |    |
| С                | If "Yes" to line 5b, as a result of budger care to a patient who was eligible for   | •  | _                             | •  |                             |  | F               |                         |    |
| 6.               | Did the organization prepare a comm   |  |                               |  |                             |  | <u>5с</u><br>6а | х                       |    |
|                  | If "Yes," did the organization make it  |  |                               |  |                             |  | 6b              | Х                       |    |
| D                | Complete the following table using the worksheet  |  |                               |  |                             |  | OD              |                         |    |
| 7                | Financial Assistance and Certain Oth  |  |                               | A Submit those workshoot                     | S With the Conedate 11.     |  |                 |                         |    |
|                  | Financial Assistance and  | (a) Number of                              | (b) Persons                   | (C) Total community                          | (d) Direct offsetting       | (e) Net community                            | (f              | ) Percer                | nt |
|                  |   |  |                               |  |                             |  |                 |                         |    |
| Mea              | ns-Tested Government Programs   | activities or programs (optiona <b>l</b> ) | served<br>(optiona <b>l</b> ) | benefit expense                              | revenue                     | benefit expense                              | , `             | of total<br>expense     |    |
|                  | ns-Tested Government Programs Financial Assistance at cost (from  |  |                               | benefit expense                              | revenue                     | benefit expense                              |                 |                         |    |
|                  | Financial Assistance at cost (from  |  |                               | 352,158,756.                                 |                             | 269,819,619.                                 |                 |                         | 8  |
| а                | <del>-</del>  |  |                               |  |                             | <u>'</u>                                     |                 | expense                 | 8  |
| а                | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)   |  |                               |  | 82,339,137.                 | <u>'</u>                                     | :               | expense                 |    |
| a<br>b           | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)   |  |                               | 352,158,756.                                 | 82,339,137.                 | 269,819,619.                                 | :               | expense                 |    |
| a<br>b           | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  |  |                               | 352,158,756.                                 | 82,339,137.                 | 269,819,619.                                 | :               | expense                 |    |
| a<br>b           | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested   |  |                               | 352,158,756.                                 | 82,339,137.                 | 269,819,619.                                 | :               | expense                 |    |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from   |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.                                 | :               | expense                 | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and   |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c<br>d | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)   |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a<br>b<br>c<br>d | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education   |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d          | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d          | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d f g      | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)   |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.<br>701,301,604. | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.<br>537,328,487. | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d f g h    | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)  Research (from Worksheet 7)  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.                 | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.                 | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d f g h    | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)  Research (from Worksheet 7)  Cash and in-kind contributions  |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.<br>701,301,604. | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.<br>537,328,487. | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d f g h    | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)  Research (from Worksheet 7)  Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from              |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.<br>701,301,604. | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.<br>537,328,487. | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |
| a b c d f g h i  | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)  Research (from Worksheet 7)  Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from Worksheet 8) |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.<br>701,301,604. | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.<br>537,328,487. | :               | 26.69<br>26.46<br>53.15 | 8  |
| a b c d f g h i  | Financial Assistance at cost (from Worksheet 1)  Medicaid (from Worksheet 3, column a)  Costs of other means-tested government programs (from Worksheet 3, column b)  Total. Financial Assistance and Means-Tested Government Programs  Other Benefits  Community health improvement services and community benefit operations (from Worksheet 4)  Health professions education (from Worksheet 5)  Subsidized health services (from Worksheet 6)  Research (from Worksheet 7)  Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from              |  |                               | 352,158,756.<br>349,142,848.<br>701,301,604. | 82,339,137.<br>81,633,980.  | 269,819,619.<br>267,508,868.<br>537,328,487. | :               | 26.69<br>26.46          | 8  |

232091 11-18-22 LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

|          |   | NERS HOSPITALS                       |                                  |                                    |                  | •                                  | 36-219                           |           |                              | age <b>2</b> |
|----------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Га       |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           | uring                        | tne          |
|          | tax year, and describe in Par               | (a) Number of activities or programs | (b) Persons<br>served (optional) | (c) Total community building expen | offs             | ( <b>d)</b> Direct<br>etting reven | <b>(e)</b> Net                   | (f        | <b>)</b> Percen<br>tal exper |              |
| _        | Physical improvements and housing           | (optiona <b>l</b> )                  |                                  | building expen                     | se               |                                    | building expense                 | +         |                              |              |
| _1_      | <del>.</del>                                |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| _2_      | Economic development                        |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| _3_      | Community support                           |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
| _4_      | Environmental improvements                  |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| 5        | Leadership development and                  |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | training for community members              |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| 6        | Coalition building                          |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| 7        | Community health improvement                |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
| _        | Advocacy                                    |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| 8_       | Workforce development                       |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | +         |                              |              |
| 9        | Other                                       |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | -         |                              |              |
| 10<br>Pa |   | Collection Pr                        | actices                          |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   | x Odliection Fi                      | actices                          |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           | Yes                          | No           |
|          | ion A. Bad Debt Expense                     |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           | 165                          | INO          |
| 1        | Did the organization report bad deb         | t expense in accord                  | lance with Hea <b>l</b> th       | care Financial                     | Managem          | ent Asso                           | ciation                          |           |                              | ,            |
| _        |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | 1         |                              | Х            |
| 2        | Enter the amount of the organization        |                                      |                                  | t VI the                           |                  | 1 - 1                              |                                  |           |                              |              |
| _        | methodology used by the organizati          |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  | 2                                  |                                  | _         |                              |              |
| 3        | Enter the estimated amount of the o         | •                                    | •                                |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | patients eligible under the organizat       |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | methodology used by the organizati          | on to estimate this                  | amount and the r                 | ationa <b>l</b> e, if any          | ',               |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | for including this portion of bad deb       | •                                    |                                  |                                    |                  | 3                                  |                                  | _         |                              |              |
| 4        | Provide in Part VI the text of the foo      | tnote to the organiz                 | ation's financia <b>l</b> s      | statements tha                     | t describes      | s bad de                           | bt                               |           |                              |              |
|          | expense or the page number on whi           | ch this footnote is                  | contained in the a               | ttached financ                     | ial statem       | ents.                              |                                  |           |                              |              |
| Sect     | ion B. Medicare                             |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
| 5        | Enter total revenue received from M         | edicare (including D                 | SH and IME)                      |                                    |                  | 5                                  |                                  | _         |                              |              |
| 6        | Enter Medicare allowable costs of ca        | are re <b>l</b> ating to paym        | nents on line 5                  |                                    |                  | 6                                  |                                  |           |                              |              |
| 7        | Subtract line 6 from line 5. This is th     | e surplus (or shortfa                | all)                             |                                    |                  | 7                                  |                                  |           |                              |              |
| 8        | Describe in Part VI the extent to whi       | ch any shortfall rep                 | orted on line 7 sh               | ou <b>l</b> d be treate            | d as comn        | nunity be                          | nefit.                           |           |                              |              |
|          | Also describe in Part VI the costing        | methodo <b>l</b> ogy or sou          | urce used to deter               | rmine the amo                      | unt reporte      | ed on line                         | e 6.                             |           |                              |              |
|          | Check the box that describes the m          | ethod used:                          |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | Cost accounting system                      | Cost to char                         | ge ratio                         | Other                              |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
| Sect     | ion C. Collection Practices                 |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
| 9a       | Did the organization have a written of      | debt collection polic                | cy during the tax                | year?                              |                  |                                    |                                  | 9a        |                              | х            |
| b        | If "Yes," did the organization's collection | policy that applied to               | the largest number of            |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          | collection practices to be followed for pa  |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | 9b        |                              |              |
| Pa       | rt IV   Management Compar                   | nies and Joint \                     | entures (owne                    | d 10% or more by o                 | fficers, directo | rs, trustees                       | , key employees, and physic      | cians see | instruct                     | ions)        |
|          | (a) Name of entity                          | (h) Dos                              | cription of primar               | .,                                 | (c) Organiz      | ration's                           | (d) Officers, direct-            | (a) D     | hysicia                      | nne'         |
|          | (a) Name of entity                          |                                      | tivity of entity                 | y                                  | profit % o       |                                    | ors, trustees, or                |           | ofit %                       |              |
|          |   |                                      | ,                                |                                    | ownersh          |                                    | key employees'                   |           | stock                        |              |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    | profit % or stock<br>ownership % | own       | ership                       | %            |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    | '                                |           |                              |              |
|          |   | 1                                    |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   | <del> </del>                         |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  | <u> </u>  |                              |              |
|          |   | 1                                    |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   | +                                    |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   | -                                    |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   |                                      |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    |                                  |           |                              |              |
|          |   | I                                    |                                  |                                    |                  |                                    | I                                | I         |                              |              |

#### Schedule H (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608 Page 3 Part V Facility Information Section A. Hospital Facilities ritical access hospital ien, medical & surgical (list in order of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions) hildren's hospital eaching hospital censed hospital How many hospital facilities did the organization operate esearch facility during the tax year? R-24 hours Name, address, primary website address, and state license number Facility (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the subordinate hospital reporting organization that operates the hospital facility): group Other (describe) SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-N. CAL 2425 STOCKTON BLVD SACRAMENTO, CA 95817 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG 030000620 Х Х SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TEXAS 815 MARKET ST GALVESTON, TX 77550 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG 000247 Х Х Α SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PHILAD 3551 NORTH BROAD ST PHILADELPHIA, PA 19140-4131 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG 07470100 Х Х Х Α SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-CHICAG 2211 NORTH OAK PARK AVE CHICAGO, IL 60707-3392 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG 0003152 х x х SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PORTLA 3101 SW SAM JACKSON PARK RD PORTLAND, OR 97239-3095 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG 14 - 0073Х Α SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-GREENV 950 WEST FARIS RD GREENVILLE, SC 29605 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG HTL-0069 Х Х В SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SPOKAN 911 WEST 5TH AVE SPOKANE, WA 99204 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG

179

8-H

CONVERTED TO CLINIC

11/1/22

Α

Α

 $\mathbf{x} \mid \mathbf{x}$ 

Х

 $\mathbf{x} \mid \mathbf{x}$ 

Х

Х

Х

Х

HAC.FS.00000042

3100 SAMFORD AVE
SHREVEPORT, LA 71103
WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG

1310 PUNAHOU ST HONOLULU, HI 96

SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SHREVE

SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-HONOLU

HI 96826-1099

10 SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-ST. LO

WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG

2001 SOUTH LINDBERGH BLVD ST LOUIS, MO 63131-3597 WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG

| Part V       | Facility Information                                      |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|--------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|------------------|--------------------|
| Section A    | . Hospital Facilities                                     |                  | _                               |                     |                  | tal                      |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
| (list in ord | er of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions)  | l _              | gica                            | <del></del>         | _                | ispi                     |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              | y hospital facilities did the organization operate        | oita             | sur                             | jg<br>Bilti         | oita             | » hc                     | ity               |             |          |                  |                    |
| during the   | tax year?   | Soc              | <u>8</u>                        | ĕ                   | Soc              | sec                      | faci              | 2           |          |                  |                    |
| Name, ad     | dress, primary website address, and state license number  | icensed hospital | 3en <u>.</u> medical & surgical | Children's hospital | eaching hospital | Critical access hospital | Research facility | ER-24 hours | ē        |                  | Facility           |
| (and if a g  | roup return, the name and EIN of the subordinate hospital |                  | m.                              | <u>d</u>            | chi              | ica                      | ear               | 24          | ER-other |                  | reporting<br>group |
|              | on that operates the hospital facility):                  | Lice             | Gen                             | ij                  | ea               | Crit                     | Res               | <u> </u>    | Ë        | Other (describe) | group              |
|              | NERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-OHIO                           |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              | BURNET AVE  |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              | INNATI, OH 45229-3095                                     | _                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              | SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG                                     | _                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
| 1808         |   | Х                |                                 | х                   | Х                |                          | Х                 | _           |          |                  | A                  |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   | -           |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   | $\dashv$    |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | _                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 4                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          | -                 | -           |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | -                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | +                |                                 |                     |                  |                          | -                 |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     | П                |                          | $\Box$            |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   |                  |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 |                     |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |
|              |   | 1                |                                 | ĺ                   |                  |                          |                   |             |          |                  |                    |

#### Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group: GROUP A

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital

facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11

| Community Health Needs Assessment    Was the hospital facility in clines of experience or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?   Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C   2  |     |  |                | Yes | No             |
|--|-----|--|----------------|-----|----------------|
| current tax year or the immediately proceding tax year?  2 Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hespital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If 'Yes,' provide details of the acquisition in Section C  3 During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health need as assessment (CHNAP) "I'No," skip to line 12  If 'Yes,' indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  a  | Cor | nmunity Health Needs Assessment  |                |     |                |
| 2 Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year? If Yes, 'provide details of the acquisition in Section C 2 X  3 During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA? If 'No,' sky to line 12 If 'Yes,' indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  a X Addinition of the community  | 1   | Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the |                |     |                |
| the immediately preceding tax year? if "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C.  During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA/) if "No," sky to line 12.  If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  a \( \times \) A definition of the community served by the hospital facility b  b \( \times \) Demographics of the community  c \( \times \) Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community  d \( \times \) How data was obtained  a \( \times \) Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups  g \( \times \) The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h  The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h  The process for identifying and prioritizing community interests  A horizontal tax year the hospital facility in the interests of the community services be in Section C)  Other (describe in Section C)  In ordinating its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility consulted  A Was the hospital facility in All did the hospital facility consulted  B Was the hospital facility in All did the hospital facility consulted  B Was the hospital facility in All did the hospital facility consulted  B Was the hospital facility in All did the hospital facility to an an an analysis of the community served by the hospital facility consulted  B Was the hospital facility and the ordination strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted With one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list th |     | current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?  | 1              |     | Х              |
| 3 Uning the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12 If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  a   | 2   | Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or          |                |     |                |
| community health needs assessment (CHNA)* If *No.** skip to line 12   If *Yes,** indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply): a   |     | the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C                          | 2              |     | Х              |
| If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply): a  | 3   | During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a          |                |     |                |
| a X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility b X Demographics of the community c X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community d X How data was obtained e X The significant health needs of the community f X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility sprior CHINA(s) j   |     | community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12   | 3_             | Х   |                |
| b \( \times \) Demographics of the community c \( \times \) Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community d \( \times \) The significant health needs of the community d \( \times \) The wind at a was obtained e \( \times \) The significant health needs of the community f \( \times \) Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups g \( \times \) The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h \( \times \) The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility sprior CHNA(s) j \( \times \) Indicate the tax year the hospital facility late into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility toke into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility is obscition C  b Was the hospital facility was bested (list url):  www.string services of the hospital facility was a made widely available (check all that apply):  a \( \times \) Hospital facility was wasted (list url):  www.string services in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility was recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 1  a If "Yes," (list url):  www.string services in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility was recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  a If "Yes," (list url):  www.string services in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility was recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  a If "Yes," (list url):  www.string services in Section Conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  section in Section C |     | If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):  |                |     |                |
| Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs of the community  d   | a   | A definition of the community served by the hospital facility  |                |     |                |
| of the community  d X How data was obtained  e X The significant health needs of the community  f X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups  g X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests  i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s)  j Dither (describe in Section C)  4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA:  20 22  5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility hate into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," last the other organizations in Section C  6a Was the hospital facility is Despital facility consulted  5  | b   | Demographics of the community  |                |     |                |
| d X How data was obtained e X The significant health needs of the community f X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j   | c   | Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the health needs   |                |     |                |
| e X The significant health needs of the community f X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j Chter (describe in Section C) 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 22 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility is lately into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted 6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C 6a X  b Was the hospital facility's Make its CHNA report widely available to the public? If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply): a X Hospital facility's website (list url): c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d Other Website (facility's website (list url): c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility and pat an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  Bescribe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addresse |     | of the community   |                |     |                |
| f \( \times \) Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority groups groups g\( \times \) The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h\( \times \) The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i\( \times \) The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j\( \times \) Other (describe in Section C) 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20\( 22\) 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility consulted 6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility is CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility and its CHNA report widely available to the public? 7 Tyes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply): a\( \times \) Other website (list urf):  C\( \times \) Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d\( \times \) Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No." skip to line 11  8 X  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy posted on a website?  10 X  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12 X  13 H'Yes," is the hospital | C   | How data was obtained  |                |     |                |
| groups g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j  | e   | The significant health needs of the community  |                |     |                |
| g X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the community health needs h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j Other (describe in Section C)  4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 22  5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community section of expertise in public health? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  6a Was the hospital facility is CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 T X  10 Terso, "Indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available to the public?  11 Cher (describe in Section C)  12 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significan | f   | Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority       |                |     |                |
| h X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests i X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s) j Other (describe in Section C) 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community, served by the hospital facility including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facilities in Section C b Was the hospital facilities in Section C Did the hospital facility is CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C The interest of the community is website (list urf):  1 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility awebsite (list urf):  WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b Other website (list urf):  WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b Indicate hose tracently adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  a If "Yes," (list urf):  WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility is most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 X  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax u |     |  |                |     |                |
| i  | ç   |  |                |     |                |
| J Other (describe in Section C) 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the Describe in Section C how the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  5 Was the hospital facility aske its CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 X  If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 X  Was Indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility  d Chter website (list url):  c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility and opt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 X  11 Discribe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed togeth | r   |  |                |     |                |
| 4 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20_22  5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility in Section C  b Was the hospital facility and tist CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a  | i   | (2)  |                |     |                |
| 5 In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad interests of the community, served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C  b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a   | j   |  |                |     |                |
| interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  b Was the hospital facility and section C for Did the hospital facility and section C for Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available (check all that apply):  a  | 4   |  |                |     |                |
| health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C  b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  1f "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a \( \times \) Hospital facility's website (list urf):  b \( \times \) Other website (list urf):  www.SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b \( \times \) Other website (list urf):  c \( \times \) Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility do Under (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  alf "Yes," (list urf): www.SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility is addressed.  10 X  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  b If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | 5   |  |                |     |                |
| community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted  6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility's website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b Other website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b Other website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility  d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 X  a If "Yes," (list url): www.shrinerscently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  21 Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  b If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   |     |  |                |     |                |
| 6a Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other hospital facilities in Section C  b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  7 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility's website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b Other website (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b Other describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20_22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 X  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12 Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12 Describe in lea, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12 If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   |     |  |                |     |                |
| hospital facilities in Section C  b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  16 "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility's website (list url): WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b Other website (list url): WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility  d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility alst adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  10 X  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW, SHRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 b If "No," is the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  | 5_             | Х   |                |
| b Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  8 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a X Hospital facility's website (list urf):  b Other website (list urf):  c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility  d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list urf): WWW, SRINERSCHILDRENS, ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10 Escribe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b C If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | 6a  |  |                |     |                |
| list the other organizations in Section C  7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  8 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  9 a   |     |  | 6a             |     | <u> </u>       |
| 7 Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  8 If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  9 a X Hospital facility's website (list url):  10 C Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility  11 Other (describe in Section C)  12 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  12 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  13 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  14 If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  15 If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  16 If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  17 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  18 If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  19 If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  | b   |  |                |     | ,,             |
| If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  a  | _   |  |                |     | _ <u> </u>     |
| a  | 7   |  | <del>  7</del> | X   |                |
| b Other website (list url): c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website? a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)? b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax? c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  |                |     |                |
| c Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11   |     |  |                |     |                |
| d Other (describe in Section C)  8 Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  10 If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  12b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b C If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | t   |  |                |     |                |
| B Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b C If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | C   |  |                |     |                |
| identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11  9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a Dif "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b C If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | ٠   |  |                |     |                |
| 9 Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20_22  10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | 8   |  |                | v   |                |
| 10 Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?  a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b  15c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  | _   |  | <u>*</u>       | Λ   |                |
| a If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG  b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  10b  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  12b  15c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  | 40             | v   |                |
| b If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?  11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  12b C If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  | 10             | Λ   |                |
| 11 Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  | 10h            |     |                |
| recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  |     |  | 100            |     |                |
| such needs are not being addressed.  12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720  | 11  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |                |     |                |
| 12a Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  12a X  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   |     |  |                |     |                |
| CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | 10- | •  |                |     |                |
| b If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | 120 | CHNA as required by section $F01(r)/2/2$   | 122            |     | l <sub>x</sub> |
| c If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720   | h   |  |                |     | <del></del>    |
|  |     |  | 120            |     |                |
|  |     |  |                |     |                |

| Schedule H (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN   | 36-2193608 | P   | age <b>5</b> |
|--|------------|-----|--------------|
| Part V Facility Information (continued)  |            |     | ago <b>o</b> |
| Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)  |            |     |              |
| Thinhold Assistance Folioty (FAL)  |            |     |              |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group. GROUP A   |            |     |              |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group: GROUP A   |            | Yes | No           |
| Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that:  |            | 100 | 140          |
| 13 Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?  | 13         | х   |              |
| If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP:  |            |     |              |
| 400  | %          |     |              |
| a  | - '0       |     |              |
|  |            |     |              |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |            |     |              |
| c Asset level d X Medical indigency  |            |     |              |
| w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w w  |            |     |              |
|  |            |     |              |
|  |            |     |              |
| g Residency h Other (describe in Section C)  |            |     |              |
|  | 44         | х   |              |
| 14 Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?  |            | X   |              |
| 15 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?   |            |     |              |
| If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions)   |            |     |              |
| explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply):  a X Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her applic  | action     |     |              |
| a Second the morniation the hospital addition that require an intervious at part of the or his application.  |            |     |              |
| т —  | is         |     |              |
| or her application  c X Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information   |            |     |              |
|  |            |     |              |
| about the FAP and FAP application process  |            |     |              |
| d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources   |            |     |              |
| of assistance with FAP applications  |            |     |              |
| e Other (describe in Section C)  | 40         | х   |              |
| 16 Was widely publicized within the community served by the hospital facility?   | 16         | A   |              |
| If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):  a X The FAP was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V, PAGE 8   |            |     |              |
| THE PART OF THE PA |            |     |              |
| V A L L L CAD LL L CALL L CALL D CHE DADE V DAGE 9   |            |     |              |
|  |            |     |              |
| The first that are are are a first that  | all)       |     |              |
| application was available apoliticated and introduced and introduc |            |     |              |
| facility and by mail)  f X A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in   |            |     |              |
| The standard of the first was available aport request and million of the form of the first standard of the fir |            |     |              |
| the hospital facility and by mail)  a X Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of the   | EAD        |     |              |
| ,  |            |     |              |
| by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via conspicuous pu  | DIIC       |     |              |
| displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention  |            |     |              |

Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP

The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the primary language(s)

spoken by Limited English Proficiency (LEP) populations

Other (describe in Section C)

| Pa       | rt V       | Facility Information (continued)   |      |     | <u>-</u> |
|----------|------------|--|------|-----|----------|
| Billi    | ng and     | Collections  |      |     |          |
| Nar      | ne of h    | ospital facility or letter of facility reporting group: GROUP A  |      |     |          |
|          |            |  |      | Yes | No       |
| 17       | Did the    | e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial      |      |     |          |
|          | assista    | ance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon            |      |     |          |
|          | nonpa      | yment?   | 17   |     | х        |
| 18       | Check      | all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the     |      |     |          |
|          | tax ye     | ar before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP:                      |      |     |          |
| a        |            | Reporting to credit agency(ies)  |      |     |          |
| k        |            | Selling an individual's debt to another party  |      |     |          |
| c        | :          | Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a                  |      |     |          |
|          |            | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP   |      |     |          |
| c        |            | Actions that require a legal or judicial process   |      |     |          |
| e        |            | Other similar actions (describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |
| f        |            | None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted  |      |     |          |
| 19       | Did the    | e hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year before making         |      |     |          |
|          | reasor     | able efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?   | 19   |     | Х        |
|          | If "Yes    | ," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged:  |      |     |          |
| a        |            | Reporting to credit agency(ies)  |      |     |          |
| t        |            | Selling an individual's debt to another party  |      |     |          |
| c        | :          | Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a                  |      |     |          |
|          |            | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP   |      |     |          |
| c        |            | Actions that require a legal or judicial process   |      |     |          |
| e        |            | Other similar actions (describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |
| 20       | Indica     | e which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions listed (whether or |      |     |          |
|          | not ch     | ecked) in line 19 (check all that apply):  |      |     |          |
| a        |            | Provided a written notice about upcoming ECAs (Extraordinary Collection Action) and a plain language summary of the          |      |     |          |
|          |            | FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs (if not, describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |
| k        |            | Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process (if not, describe in Section | n C) |     |          |
| c        |            | Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications (if not, describe in Section C)   |      |     |          |
| C        | ı 🔲        | Made presumptive eligibility determinations (if not, describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |
| e        | . 🖳        | Other (describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |
| <u>f</u> |            | None of these efforts were made  |      |     |          |
| Poli     | cy Rela    | ting to Emergency Medical Care   |      |     |          |
| 21       | Did th     | e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care                    |      |     |          |
|          | that re    | quired the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to                    |      |     |          |
|          | individ    | uals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?                              | 21   |     | Х        |
|          |            | " indicate why:  |      |     |          |
| a        | X          | The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions  |      |     |          |
| k        | · <u> </u> | The hospital facility's policy was not in writing  |      |     |          |
| c        | : 🖳        | The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)      |      |     |          |
| c        |            | Other (describe in Section C)  |      |     |          |

| Schedule H (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS HOSPITAL   | RINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608  |                               | F   | age <b>7</b> |  |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|--|
| Part V Facility Information (continued)  |   |                               |     |              |  |
| Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the   | FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)            |                               |     |              |  |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group:  GROUP A  |   |                               |     |              |  |
|  |   |                               | Yes | No           |  |
| 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the individuals for emergency or other medically necessary  |   | ın be charged to FAP-eligible |     |              |  |
| a The hospital facility used a look-back method be 12-month period   | pased on claims allowed by Medicare fee-  | for-service during a prior    |     |              |  |
| b The hospital facility used a look-back method be health insurers that pay claims to the hospital f                 | •   | for-service and all private   |     |              |  |
| c The hospital facility used a look-back method be with Medicare fee-for-service and all private her 12-month period | • '                                       |                               |     |              |  |
| d The hospital facility used a prospective Medica  | ure or Medicaid method                    |                               |     |              |  |
| 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any<br>emergency or other medically necessary services more | FAP-eligible individual to whom the hosp  | * '                           |     |              |  |
| insurance covering such care?  | ŭ ,                                       |                               | 3   | x            |  |
| If "Yes," explain in Section C.  |   |                               |     |              |  |
| 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any service provided to that individual?                    | FAP-eligible individual an amount equal t | o the gross charge for any    | 4   | x            |  |
| If "Yes " explain in Section C   |   |                               |     |              |  |

#### Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group: | GROUP B |
|--|---------|
|  |         |

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V. Section A):

|     | indes in a facility reporting group (non-rail v, section A).  |     | Yes | No          |
|-----|---|-----|-----|-------------|
|     | nmunity Health Needs Assessment   |     |     |             |
| 1   | Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the                    |     |     |             |
| _   | current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?   | 1_  |     | Х           |
| 2   | Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or                             |     |     | ,,          |
| _   | the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C   | 2   |     | Х           |
| 3   | During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a                             |     | v   |             |
|     | community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12  | 3   | Х   |             |
|     | If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):   |     |     |             |
| a   |   |     |     |             |
| b   |   |     |     |             |
| C   |   |     |     |             |
|     | of the community  |     |     |             |
| C   |   |     |     |             |
| e   |   |     |     |             |
| f   | Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons, and minority                          |     |     |             |
|     | groups  |     |     |             |
| g   |   |     |     |             |
| h   |   |     |     |             |
| İ   | The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital facility's prior CHNA(s)               |     |     |             |
| j   | Other (describe in Section C)   |     |     |             |
| 4   | Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA:  20 22   |     |     |             |
| 5   | In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent the broad                |     |     |             |
|     | interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or expertise in public              |     |     |             |
|     | health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from persons who represent the                  | _   | .,  |             |
| _   | community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted   | 5   | Х   |             |
| 6a  | Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other                           |     |     |             |
|     | hospital facilities in Section C  | 6a  |     | Х           |
| b   | Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes,"                       |     |     |             |
|     | list the other organizations in Section C   | 6b  | X   |             |
| 7   | Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public?  | 7   | Х   |             |
|     | If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):  |     |     |             |
| а   |   |     |     |             |
| b   |   |     |     |             |
| C   |   |     |     |             |
| C   | ,   |     |     |             |
| 8   | Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs                                 |     |     |             |
|     | identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11   | 8   | Х   |             |
|     | Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20 22  |     |     |             |
|     | Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?   | 10  | Х   |             |
|     | If "Yes," (list url): WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG   |     |     |             |
|     | If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?                                | 10b |     |             |
| 11  | Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most                                |     |     |             |
|     | recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why such needs are not being addressed. |     |     |             |
|     | •   |     |     |             |
| 12a | Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a                              |     |     | ļ <u>,.</u> |
|     | CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?  | 12a |     | Х           |
|     | If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?  | 12b |     |             |
| C   | If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form 4720                          |     |     |             |
|     | for all of its hospital facilities? \$  |     |     |             |

| Part V Facility Information (continued) Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)  | ge <b>5</b> |
|--|-------------|
| Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)  |             |
|  |             |
|  |             |
| Name of bosnital facility or letter of facility reporting group: GROUP B   |             |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group:    GROUP B   Yes  | No          |
| Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that:  | -110        |
| 13 Explained eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care?  |             |
| If "Yes," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP:  |             |
| a X Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of 400 %  |             |
| and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of   |             |
| b Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)  |             |
| c Asset level  |             |
| d X Medical indigency  |             |
| The state of the s |             |
| e X Insurance status f X Underinsurance status   |             |
|  |             |
| g Residency h Other (describe in Section C)  |             |
| 14 Explained the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?  |             |
| 15 Explained the method for applying for financial assistance?   |             |
| If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying instructions)   |             |
| explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply):   |             |
| V D II I  |             |
| a Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her application  b X Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part of his  |             |
| or her application   |             |
| c X Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information   |             |
| about the FAP and FAP application process  |             |
| d Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be sources   |             |
| of assistance with FAP applications  |             |
| e Other (describe in Section C)  |             |
| 7  |             |
| If "Yes," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):   |             |
| a X The FAP was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V, PAGE 8   |             |
| b X The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V, PAGE 8  |             |
| c X A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V, PAGE 8   |             |
| d X The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)   |             |
| e X The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital  |             |
| facility and by mail)  |             |
| f X A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in  |             |
| the hospital facility and by mail)   |             |
| g X Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of the FAP,  |             |
| by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via conspicuous public  |             |
| displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention  |             |

Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability of the FAP

The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the primary language(s)

spoken by Limited English Proficiency (LEP) populations

Other (describe in Section C)

| Pa    | art V Facility Information (continued)  |         |     | <u>.g. c</u> |
|-------|---|---------|-----|--------------|
| Billi | ling and Collections  |         |     |              |
| Nar   | me of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group:GROUP_B   |         |     |              |
|       |   |         | Yes | No           |
| 17    | Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written financial   |         |     |              |
|       | assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party may take upon   |         |     |              |
|       | nonpayment?   | 17      |     | Х            |
| 18    | Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's policies during the  |         |     |              |
|       | tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP:   |         |     |              |
| á     | a Reporting to credit agency(ies)   |         |     |              |
| ŀ     | b Selling an individual's debt to another party   |         |     |              |
| (     | c Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a   |         |     |              |
|       | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP  |         |     |              |
| (     | d Actions that require a legal or judicial process  |         |     |              |
| •     | e Other similar actions (describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |
| -     | f None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted   |         |     |              |
| 19    |   |         |     |              |
|       | reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?  | 19      |     | Х            |
|       | If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged:  |         |     |              |
| _     | a Reporting to credit agency(ies)   |         |     |              |
| _     | b Selling an individual's debt to another party   |         |     |              |
| (     | c Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to nonpayment of a   |         |     |              |
|       | previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP  |         |     |              |
|       | d Actions that require a legal or judicial process  |         |     |              |
|       | e Other similar actions (describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |
| 20    |   |         |     |              |
|       | not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply):   |         |     |              |
| •     | a Provided a written notice about upcoming ECAs (Extraordinary Collection Action) and a plain language summary of the FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs (if not, describe in Section C) |         |     |              |
|       | b Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process (if not, describe in Section C)   | on (C)  |     |              |
|       | c Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications (if not, describe in Section C)  | JII (J) |     |              |
|       | d Made presumptive eligibility determinations (if not, describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |
|       | e Other (describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |
|       | f None of these efforts were made   |         |     |              |
| _     | licy Relating to Emergency Medical Care   |         |     |              |
|       | Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care   |         |     |              |
|       | that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to  |         |     |              |
|       | individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?  | 21      |     | х            |
|       | If "No," indicate why:  |         |     |              |
| á     | The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions   |         |     |              |
| ŀ     | b The hospital facility's policy was not in writing   |         |     |              |
| (     | c The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |
| (     | d Other (describe in Section C)   |         |     |              |

| Constant II of the Coop Edite   |    |     | <u> </u> |
|---|----|-----|----------|
| Part V Facility Information (continued)   |    |     |          |
| Charges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)   |    |     |          |
| Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group:  GROUP B   |    |     |          |
|   |    | Yes | No       |
| 22 Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care:   |    |     |          |
| a The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service during a prior 12-month period  |    |     |          |
| b The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period                               |    |     |          |
| c The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicaid, either alone or in combination with Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior |    |     |          |
| 12-month period   |    |     |          |
| d The hospital facility used a prospective Medicare or Medicaid method  |    |     |          |
| 23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided   |    |     |          |
| emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had   |    |     |          |
| insurance covering such care?   | 23 |     | Х        |
| If "Yes," explain in Section C.   |    |     |          |
| 24 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?   | 24 |     | х        |
| If "Yes," explain in Section C.   |    |     |          |

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B. FACILITY REPORTING GROUP A

FACILITY REPORTING GROUP A CONSISTS OF:

- FACILITY 1: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-N. CALI
- FACILITY 2: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TEXAS
- FACILITY 3: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PHILADELPHIA
- FACILITY 4: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-CHICAGO
- FACILITY 5: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PORTLAND
- FACILITY 7: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SPOKANE
- FACILITY 8: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SHREVEPORT
- FACILITY 10: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-ST. LOUIS
- FACILITY 11: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-OHIO

GROUP A-FACILITY 1 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-N. CALI

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 1 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-N. CALI

PART V. SECTION B. LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA. SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 2 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TEXAS

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 2 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TEXAS

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 3 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PHILADELP

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

GROUP A-FACILITY 3 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PHILADELP

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 4 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN - CHICAGO

PART V. SECTION B. LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 4 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN - CHICAGO

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 5 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PORTLAND

PART V. SECTION B. LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 5 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PORTLAND

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES

GROUP A-FACILITY 7 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SPOKANE

Page 8

## Facility Information (continued) Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 7 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SPOKANE

PART V. SECTION B. LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA. SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 8 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SHREVEPOR

PART V. SECTION B. LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS,

GROUP A-FACILITY 8 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SHREVEPOR

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 10 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-ST. LOUIS

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 10 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-ST. LOUIS

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP A-FACILITY 11 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-OHIO

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP A-FACILITY 11 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-OHIO

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B. FACILITY REPORTING GROUP B

FACILITY REPORTING GROUP B CONSISTS OF:

- FACILITY 6: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-GREENVILLE
- FACILITY 9: SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-HONOLULU

GROUP B-FACILITY 6 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-GREENVILL

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

GROUP B-FACILITY 6 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-GREENVILL

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 6B: PARTICIPATED AND UTILIZED DATA FROM CHNA

CONDUCTED BY PRISMA HEALTH

GROUP B-FACILITY 6 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-GREENVILL

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH, COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

GROUP B-FACILITY 9 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-HONOLULU

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5: THE SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN TOOK INTO

ACCOUNT INPUT FROM PERSONS WHO REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY FOR ITS MOST RECENT

CHNA THROUGH SURVEYS AND FOCUS GROUPS.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

GROUP B-FACILITY 9 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-HONOLULU

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 6B: UTILIZED SECONDARY MARKET DATA FROM CHNA

CONDUCTED BY THE HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATION OF HAWAII

GROUP B-FACILITY 9 -- SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-HONOLULU

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11: AFTER CONDUCTING THE 2022 CHNA, SHRINERS

HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN CONTINUED A MULTIFACETED APPROACH THAT INCLUDES

AFFILIATE AND COMMUNITY PROVIDERS IN COMMUNITY OUTREACH. COMMUNITY

INVOLVEMENT, AND COMMUNITY EDUCATION TO ADDRESS IDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE

NEEDS WITHIN EACH MARKET. HEALTH CARE NEEDS THAT ARE IDENTIFIED BUT NOT

ADDRESSED WITHIN ANY ACTION PLAN FALL OUTSIDE OF THE SERVICE OFFERINGS

PROVIDED AT SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN. SOME OF THE NEEDS IDENTIFIED

BUT NOT ADDRESSED ARE MENTAL HEALTH, DIABETES, OBESITY, ASTHMA, AND DRUG

AND ALCOHOL ABUSE. THEREFORE, PATIENTS/FAMILIES PRESENTING WITH HEALTH

CARE NEEDS WHICH ARE OUTSIDE OF THE HOSPITAL SERVICE OFFERINGS WILL

RECEIVE CARE COORDINATION AND BE REFERRED TO THE APPROPRIATE PROFESSIONALS

WITHIN THE COMMUNITY FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES.

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16A:

WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG/EN/PATIENT-INFORMATION/BILLING-INSURANCE-AND-F

INANCIAL-ASSISTANCE/FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE

PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16B:

WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG/EN/PATIENT-INFORMATION/BILLING-INSURANCE-AND-F

INANCIAL-ASSISTANCE/FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year?

## Part V | Facility Information (continued)

(list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility

| lame and address                       | Type of facility (describe)    |
|--|--------------------------------|
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-PASADEN |                                |
| 909 SOUTH FAIR OAKS AVE                | OUTPATIENT AMBULATORY SURGICAL |
| PASADENA, CA 91105                     | CENTER & CLINIC                |
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-LEXINGT |                                |
| 1900 RICHMOND RD                       | OUTPATIENT AMBULATORY SURGICAL |
| LEXINGTON, KY 40502                    | CENTER & CLINIC                |
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TAMPA   |                                |
| 12502 USF PINE DR                      | CLINIC (TRANSFERRED TO USF     |
| TAMPA, FL 33612-9499                   | 10/7/22)                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-SALT LA |                                |
| FAIRFAX ROAD AT VIRGINIA ST            |                                |
| SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84103               | CLINIC                         |
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-ERIE    |                                |
| 1645 WEST 8TH ST                       |                                |
| ERIE, PA 16505                         | CLINIC                         |
| SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN-TWIN CI |                                |
| 2025 EAST RIVER PKWY                   |                                |
| MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55414                  | CLINIC                         |
| ·                                      |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |
|  |                                |

#### Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8, and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- **Promotion of community health.** Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (for example, open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

| PART I, LINE 3C:   |
|--|
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN OFFERS SPECIALIZED MEDICAL SERVICES        |
| PERTAINING TO ORTHOPEDIC CONDITIONS, BURNS, SPINAL CORD INJURIES AND CLEFT |
| LIP AND PALATE. UPON PATIENT ADMITTANCE FOR ONE OF THESE CONDITIONS,       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN REVIEWS THE PATIENT'S "ABILITY TO PAY"     |
| USING THE FEDERAL POVERTY GUIDELINES SPECIFIED IN SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE |
| 3A, AND PROVIDES FREE CARE PURSUANT TO THESE GUIDELINES. NEVERTHELESS,     |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN WILL ALWAYS SERVE THESE SPECIALIZED NEEDS  |
| FOR ALL OF ITS PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR "ABILITY TO PAY." AS SUCH,    |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN DID NOT APPLY ANY INCOME-BASED CRITERIA,   |
| ASSET TEST, OR OTHER MEANS TEST OR THRESHOLD FOR PROVIDING FREE CARE TO    |
| PATIENTS IN 2022.  |
|  |
| PART I, LINE 7:  |
| A GENERAL LEDGER ACCOUNTING SYSTEM WAS USED TO CALCULATE THE AMOUNTS       |
| REPORTED IN PART I, LINE 7. THE SYSTEM ADDRESSES ALL PATIENT SEGMENTS      |
| (INPATIENT AND OUTPATIENT). A COST-TO-CHARGE RATIO IS NOT PART OF THE      |
| GVORTING   |

SYSTEM,

232100 11-18-22

| Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation)                            |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
|  |                       |
| PART III, LINE 4:  |                       |
| BAD DEBT EXPENSE IS NOT APPLICABLE TO SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, AND |                       |
| AS SUCH, IS NOT PART OF THE FOOTNOTES TO ITS FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.         |                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN PROVIDES PATIENT CARE REGARDLESS OF THEIR  |                       |
| ABILITY TO PAY. AS SUCH, THERE ARE NO REVENUES AGAINST WHICH A BAD DEBT    |                       |
| COULD ARISE.   |                       |
|  |                       |
| PART III, LINE 9B:   |                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN PROVIDES PATIENT CARE REGARDLESS OF THEIR  |                       |
| ABILITY TO PAY. AS SUCH, THERE IS NO DEBT COLLECTION POLICY.               |                       |
|  |                       |
| PART VI, LINE 2:   |                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN WORKS CLOSELY WITH A NUMBER OF NATIONAL,   |                       |
| STATE, AND LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS IN EFFORT TO SUPPORT THE HEALTH OF THE      |                       |
| CHILDREN AND FAMILIES BOTH IN THEIR CARE AND THOSE IN THE COMMUNITIES THEY |                       |
| SERVE. SOME EXAMPLES INCLUDE: WORKING WITH THE CHILDREN HOSPITAL           |                       |
| ASSOCIATION NATIONALLY VIA DATA SHARING TO ENSURE THAT COMPLEX CARE FOR    | _                     |
| CHILDREN IN NEED CONTINUES TO BE AT THE FOREFRONT OF HEALTHCARE            | _                     |
| CONVERSATIONS NOW AND INTO THE FUTURE. ADDITIONALLY, MANY SHRINERS         |                       |
| HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN PHYSICIANS AND CARE PROVIDERS SERVE AS BOTH MEMBERS |                       |
| AND LEADERS OF NATIONAL, STATE, AND LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS AIMED AT THE       |                       |
| IMPROVEMENT OF PATIENT OUTCOMES VIA STANDARDIZED PRACTICES AND INFORMATION |                       |
| SHARING.   |                       |
|  |                       |
| PART VI, LINE 3:   |                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN POSTS ITS CHARITY CARE POLICY IN ADMISSION |                       |
| AREAS AND OTHER AREAS OF FACILITIES WHERE ELIGIBLE PATIENTS ARE LIKELY TO  |                       |
|  | Schodula H (Form 990) |

| Part VI Supplemental Information (Continuation)                            |
|--|
| BE PRESENT, AND PROVIDES A COPY OF ITS POLICY TO PATIENTS AS PART OF THE   |
| INTAKE PROCESS AND WITH DISCHARGE MATERIALS.                               |
|  |
| PART VI, LINE 4:   |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN (THROUGH THIS ENTITY AND ITS RELATED       |
| ENTITY) SERVE CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIALIZED ORTHOPEDIC AND BURN CARE     |
| ACROSS THE UNITED STATES AND WORLD-WIDE. SERVICES ARE PROVIDED TO ALL      |
| CHILDREN IN NEED. SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN DOES NOT EXCLUDE, DENY   |
| BENEFITS TO, OR OTHERWISE DISCRIMINATE AGAINST ANY PERSON ON THE BASIS OF  |
| RACE, COLOR, NATIONAL ORIGIN, AGE, SEX OR DISABILITY IN ADMISSION TO,      |
| PARTICIPATION IN, OR RECEIPT OF THE SERVICES AND BENEFITS UNDER ANY OF ITS |
| PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES, WHETHER CARRIED OUT BY SHRINERS HOSPITALS         |
| DIRECTLY OR THROUGH A CONTRACTOR OR ANY OTHER ENTITY WITH WHICH SHRINERS   |
| HOSPITALS ARRANGES TO CARRY OUT ITS PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES.               |
|  |
| PART VI, LINE 7:   |
| COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORTS ARE FILED IN STATES WHERE SHRINERS HOSPITALS     |
| FOR CHILDREN HAS FACILITIES BASED ON THE INDIVIDUAL STATE REQUIREMENTS.    |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |

#### SCHEDULE I (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

# Grants and Other Assistance to Organizations, Governments, and Individuals in the United States

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 21 or 22.

Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

2022
Open to Public

Inspection

| Name of the organization SHRINERS HOSPI  | ישאום פספ כטדו     | DDEN                               |  |                                  |  |                                       | Employer identification number 36-2193608   |
|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| Part I General Information on Grants ar  |                    | IDKEN                              |  |                                  |  |                                       | 30-2193000  |
| Does the organization maintain records to criteria used to award the grants or assist     Describe in Part IV the organization's pro | o substantiate the |                                    | ······································ |                                  |  | ,                                     |   |
| Part II Grants and Other Assistance to E recipient that received more than \$  |                    |                                    |  |                                  | anization answered "   | Yes" on Form 990, Par                 | t IV, line 21, for any  |
| 1 (a) Name and address of organization or government   | (b) EIN            | (c) IRC section<br>(if applicable) | (d) Amount of cash grant               | (e) Amount of noncash assistance | (f) Method of<br>valuation (book,<br>FMV, appraisal,<br>other) | (g) Description of noncash assistance | (h) Purpose of grant<br>or assistance   |
| THE SHRINERS HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN PO BOX 31356 TAMPA, FL 33631-3356   | 04-2121377         | 501(C)(3)                          | 14,056,734.                            | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR PATIENTS NEEDS AT THE TWO SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN IN     |
| UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI<br>1501 NW 9TH AVE, 2ND FL<br>MIAMI, FL 33136  | 59-0624458         | 501(C)(3)                          | 6,400,000.                             | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | ENDOWMENT IN PEDIATRIC ORTHOPEDICS AND PEDIATRIC PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION |
| MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH  CAROLINA FOUNDATION - 22 WEST EDGE ST, STE 300 - CHARLESTON, SC 29403                                   | 57-6028985         | 501(C)(3)                          | 3,000,000.                             | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | ENDOWED PROFESSORSHIP IN<br>PEDIATRIC BURN CARE                                       |
| JACKSON HEALTH FOUNDATION 1500 NW 12TH AVE, STE 1117 E MIAMI, FL 33136   | 65-0077727         | 501(C)(3)                          | 1,000,000.                             | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | ESTABLISHMENT OF SHRINERS   |
| UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA FOUNDATION<br>3300 SW WILLISTON RD<br>GAINESVILLE, FL 32608  | 59-0974739         | 501(C)(3)                          | 500,000.                               | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | ENDOWMENT FOR FELLOWSHIP OF PEDIATRIC ORTHOPEDICS                                     |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOPAEDIC SOCIETY OF<br>NORTH AMERICA - 1 TOWER LANE, STE<br>2410 - OAKBROOK TERRACE, IL 60181                           | 54-1323281         |                                    | 72,000.                                | 0.                               | N/A  | N/A                                   | IPOS SPONSHORSHIP (PEDIATRIC & ADOLESCENT ORTHOPAEDIC CONDITIONS)                     |
| <ul><li>2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) ar</li><li>3 Enter total number of other organizations</li></ul>                   | =                  | =                                  | ne line 1 table                        |                                  |  |                                       | <u>6.</u>   |

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SEE PART IV FOR COLUMN (H) DESCRIPTIONS

| Schedule I (Form 990) 2022 SHRINERS  | HOSPITALS FOR CHILD                                    | REN                               |                                  |                              | 36-2193608                         | Page                  |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Do<br>Part III can be duplicated if additional | <b>mestic Individuals.</b> Compl<br>I space is needed. | ete if the organizatio            | on answered "Yes" on             | Form 990, Part IV, line 22.  |                                    |                       |
| (a) Type of grant or assistance  | (b) Nui  | mber of <b>(c)</b> Amor<br>cash g | unt of (d) Amount of cash assist |                              | uation (f) Description sal, other) | of noncash assistance |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| Part IV Supplemental Information. Provide  | the information required in                            | Part I, line 2; Part III,         | column (b); and any o            | ther additional information. |                                    |                       |
| PART I, LINE 2:  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN IS A   | CTIVELY INVOLVED WITH                                  | H ALL GRANT                       |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| RECIPIENTS. THROUGH THIS ACTIVE INVO   | LVEMENT, THE ORGANIZA                                  | ATIONS ARE                        |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| MONITORED TO ENSURE THEIR GRANT PROC   | EEDS ARE BEING USED A                                  | APPROPRIATELY.                    |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| PART II, LINE 1, COLUMN (H):   |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| NAME OF ORGANIZATION OR GOVERNMENT:  | THE SHRINERS HOSPITAI                                  | FOR CHILDREN                      |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| (H) PURPOSE OF GRANT OR ASSISTANCE:  | TO PROVIDE FUNDS FOR                                   | PATIENTS NEEDS                    |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
| AT THE TWO SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CH   |  |                                   |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |
|  |  | ,                                 |                                  |                              |                                    |                       |

#### **SCHEDULE J** (Form 990)

**Compensation Information** 

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Department of the Treasury

Employer identification number SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608

|        |  | 30-2193000 |     |    |
|--------|--|------------|-----|----|
| Par    | t I Questions Regarding Compensation   |            |     |    |
|        |  |            | Yes | No |
| 1a     | Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form 990,   |            |     |    |
|        | Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.   |            |     |    |
| [      | X First-class or charter travel X Housing allowance or residence for personal use  |            |     |    |
| [      | X Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence  |            |     |    |
| [      | Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees  |            |     |    |
| [      | Discretionary spending account Personal services (such as maid, chauffeur, chef)   |            |     |    |
|        |  |            |     |    |
| b      | If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment or  |            |     |    |
|        | reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to explain   | 1b         | х   |    |
|        | Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all directors,   |            |     |    |
|        | trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked on line 1a?  | 2          | х   |    |
|        | trustees, and officers, including the OLO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked of line has  |            |     |    |
| 2      | Indicate which if any of the following the expenientian used to establish the companyation of the expenientian's   |            |     |    |
|        | Indicate which, if any, of the following the organization used to establish the compensation of the organization's   |            |     |    |
|        | CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a related organization to   |            |     |    |
| 1      | establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.   |            |     |    |
| l<br>I | X Compensation committee Written employment contract   |            |     |    |
| Į      | Independent compensation consultant   X   Compensation survey or study   |            |     |    |
| l      | Form 990 of other organizations  X Approval by the board or compensation committee   | ю          |     |    |
| 4      | During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing   |            |     |    |
|        | organization or a related organization:  |            |     |    |
|        | Describes a supposed on the second of sectors of sector | 4a         | х   |    |
|        |  |            | Х   |    |
|        |  |            |     | х  |
|        | Participate in or receive payment from an equity-based compensation arrangement?  If "Yes" to any of lines 4a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.  |            |     |    |
| Į.     | Tes to any or lines +a-c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in rait in.  |            |     |    |
|        | Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5-9.   |            |     |    |
| 5      | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation  |            |     |    |
| 1      | contingent on the revenues of:   |            |     |    |
| а      | The organization?  | <u>5a</u>  |     | Х  |
| b .    | Any related organization?  | 5b         |     | Х  |
|        | If "Yes" on line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.   |            |     |    |
| 6      | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any compensation  |            |     |    |
|        | contingent on the net earnings of:   |            |     |    |
|        | The organization?  | 6a         |     | х  |
|        | Any related organization?  | 6b         |     | х  |
|        | If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.   |            |     |    |
|        | For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any nonfixed payments   |            |     |    |
|        | not described on lines 5 and 6? If "Yes," describe in Part III   | 7          |     | х  |
|        | Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject to the  |            |     |    |
|        |  | 8          |     | х  |
|        |  |            |     |    |
|        | If "Yes" on line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in   |            |     |    |
|        | Regulations section 53.4958-6(c)?  | <u>9</u>   |     |    |

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

|                                 |      | (B) Breakdown of W       | /-2 and/or 1099-MIS0 compensation         | C and/or 1099-NEC                         | (C) Retirement and other deferred benefits |         | (E) Total of columns<br>(B)(i)-(D) | (F) Compensation in column (B)            |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------|---|---|--|---------|------------------------------------|---|
| (A) Name and Title              |      | (i) Base<br>compensation | (ii) Bonus &<br>incentive<br>compensation | (iii) Other<br>reportable<br>compensation | compensation                               |         |                                    | reported as deferred<br>on prior Form 990 |
| (1) ELLEN RANEY                 | (i)  | 642,440.                 | 0.  | 2,690,731.                                | 9,150.                                     | 24,231. | 3,366,552.                         | 0.  |
| ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON, PROFESSOR   | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0,      | 0,                                 | 0.  |
| (2) EMILY NAUS                  | (i)  | 429,725.                 | 0.  | 1,084,544.                                | 9,150.                                     | 24,111. | 1,547,530.                         | 0.  |
| ANESTHESIOLOGIST (THRU 11/1/22) | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0.                                 | 0.  |
| (3) MAUREEN MACIEL              | (i)  | 290,253.                 | 0.  | 1,033,185.                                | 0.   | 10,820. | 1,334,258.                         | 0.  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF (THRU 4/2/22)    | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0,                                 | 0.  |
| (4) SCOTT KOZIN                 | (i)  | 829,191.                 | 0.  | 138,249.                                  | 9,150.                                     | 38,676. | 1,015,266.                         | 0.  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF                  | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0.                                 | 0.  |
| (5) JOHN MCCABE                 | (i)  | 961,280.                 | 0.  | 25,044.                                   | 9,150.                                     | 12,043. | 1,007,517.                         | 0.  |
| EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT        | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0.                                 | 0.  |
| (6) PURNENDU GUPTA              | (i)  | 907,097.                 | 0.  | 3,612.                                    | 18,300.                                    | 42,490. | 971,499.                           | 0.  |
| CHIEF OF STAFF                  | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0.                                 | 0.  |
| (7) FRANCES FARLEY              | (i)  | 909,035.                 | 0.  | 19,320.                                   | 18,300.                                    | 1,227.  | 947,882.                           | 0.  |
| CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER           | (ii) | 0.                       | 0.  | 0.  | 0.   | 0.      | 0.                                 | 0.  |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (i)  |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |
|                                 | (ii) |                          |   |   |  |         |                                    |   |

#### Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

PART I, LINE 1A:

FIRST CLASS TRAVEL IS AVAILABLE ONLY TO BOARD MEMBERS AND EXECUTIVE STAFF

AND ONLY IF THE FLIGHT IS LONGER THAN ONE AND A HALF HOURS. A COMPANION

ONLY QUALIFIES FOR TRAVEL IF HE OR SHE IS A COMPANION OF A BOARD MEMBER AND

IS ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN SHRINE BUSINESS DURING THE TRIP. FOR SOME KEY

EMPLOYEES. IF RELOCATION IS REQUIRED. A TEMPORARY HOUSING ALLOWANCE MAY BE

PROVIDED AS A MEANS TO RECRUIT TOP INDIVIDUALS.

PART I, LINES 4A-B:

AT TIMES. WHEN NECESSARY TO STREAMLINE RESOURCES OR DUE TO CHANGES IN CARE

DELIVERY MODELS SHRINERS MAY NEED TO ELIMINATE POSITIONS AND WITH THOSE

ELIMINATIONS PAY SEVERANCE. SEVERANCE IS BASED ON YEARS OF SERVICE.

POSITION HELD AND COMPENSATION, DURING 2022, MAUREEN MACIEL AND EMILY NAUS

RECEIVED SEVERANCE PAYMENTS OF \$325,785 AND \$75,000, RESPECTIVELY.

THE ORGANIZATION OFFERS A DEFINED BENEFIT SUPPLEMENTAL EXECUTIVE RETIREMENT

PLAN (DB SERP). EMPLOYEES WHO ARE VESTED IN THE ORGANIZATION'S RETIREMENT

PLAN AND EARN OVER THE SALARY CAP OUALIFY FOR A DB SERP BENEFIT.

PARTICIPANTS VEST AT AGE 62. UPON RETIREMENT THE DB SERP BENEFIT IS

| Part III Supplemental Information  |
|--|
| Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information. |
| PAYABLE AS A LUMP SUM. PARTICIPANTS OF THE SERP DURING 2022 INCLUDE ELLEN  |
| RANEY, EMILY NAUS, MAUREEN MACIEL, AND SCOTT KOZIN, WHO RECEIVED   |
| DISTRIBUTIONS OF \$2,664,737, \$1,005,253, \$702,596, AND \$112,664,   |
| RESPECTIVELY.  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |
|  |

## SCHEDULE M (Form 990)

## **Noncash Contributions**

OMB No. 1545-0047

2022

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30. Attach to Form 990.

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

Employer identification number

36-2193608

| Pai | rt I Types of Property   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------|---|----------|--------|------|
|     |  | (a)<br>Check if<br>applicable | (b) Number of contributions or items contributed | (c)<br>Noncash contri<br>amounts report<br>Form 990, Part VI | ted on      | (d)<br>Method of de<br>noncash contribu | etermin  |        | s    |
| 1   | Art - Works of art   |                               |  | ,  | <u>,</u>    |   |          |        |      |
| 2   | Art - Historical treasures   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 3   | Art - Fractional interests   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 4   | Books and publications   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 5   | Clothing and household goods   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 6   | Cars and other vehicles  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 7   | Boats and planes   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 8   | Intellectual property  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 9   | Securities - Publicly traded   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 10  | Securities - Closely held stock  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 11  | Securities - Partnership, LLC, or  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
|     | trust interests  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 12  | Securities - Miscellaneous   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 13  | Qualified conservation contribution -  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
|     | Historic structures  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 14  | Qualified conservation contribution - Other  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 15  | Real estate - Residential  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 16  | Real estate - Commercial   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 17  | Real estate - Other  | X                             | 9  | 1,9  | 37,635.     | FAIR MARKET VALU                        | E        |        |      |
| 18  | Collectibles   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 19  | Food inventory   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 20  | Drugs and medical supplies   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 21  | Taxidermy  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 22  | Historical artifacts   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 23  | Scientific specimens   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 24  | Archeological artifacts  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 25  | Other ()   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 26  | Other ()   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 27  | Other ()   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 28  | Other ( )  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 29  | Number of Forms 8283 received by the organiz   | ation during                  | the tax year for c                               | ontributions   |             |   |          |        |      |
|     | for which the organization completed Form 828  | 33, Part V, D                 | onee Acknowledg                                  | ement  | 29          |   |          | 9      |      |
|     |  |                               |  |  |             |   |          | Yes    | No   |
| 30a | During the year, did the organization receive by   | contributio                   | n any property rep                               | orted in Part I, line:                                       | s 1 throug  | h 28, that it                           |          |        |      |
|     | must hold for at least 3 years from the date of t  |                               |  | •  |             |   |          |        |      |
|     | exempt purposes for the entire holding period?   |                               |  |  |             |   | 30a      |        | Х    |
| b   | If "Yes," describe the arrangement in Part II.   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 31  | Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions? |                               |  |  |             |   | 31       | Х      |      |
| 32a | Does the organization hire or use third parties or related organizations to solicit, process, or sell noncash  |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
|     | contributions?   |                               |  |  |             |   | 32a      | Х      |      |
| b   | If "Yes," describe in Part II.   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| 33  | If the organization didn't report an amount in co  | olumn (c) fo                  | a type of property                               | for which column   | (a) is chec | ked,                                    |          |        |      |
|     | describe in Part II.   |                               |  |  |             |   |          |        |      |
| LHA | For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see  | the Instruct                  | tions for Form 990                               | ).   |             | Schedule N                              | /I (Forr | n 990) | 2022 |

| Part II  | <b>Supplemental Information.</b> Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information. |
|----------|--|
| SCHEDULE | M, LINE 32B:   |
| THE ORGA | NIZATION USES THIRD PARTY BROKERS AND REAL ESTATE AGENTS TO  |
| SELL THE | NON-CASH CONTRIBUTIONS OF REAL ESTATE.   |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |
|          |  |

232142 09-09-22

#### **SCHEDULE 0** (Form 990)

## Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

Employer identification number

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608 PART III LINE 1, DESCRIPTION OF ORGANIZATION MISSION: SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN OFFERS "CHARITY CARE" THROUGH AN INTERNATIONAL NETWORK OF PEDIATRIC HOSPITALS DEDICATED TO PROVIDING EXCELLENT PATIENT CARE, RESEARCH, AND EDUCATION FOR ORTHOPEDIC CONDITIONS BURNS SPINAL CORD INJURIES AND CLEFT LIP AND PALATE. OUR SPECIALIZED MEDICAL CARE, BACKED BY THE SKILLS AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE STAFF IN 11 HOSPITALS, 2 AMBULATORY SURGERY CENTERS AND 4 CLINICS DELIVERS EXPERT, FAMILY-FOCUSED CARE REGARDLESS OF THE FAMILY'S ABILITY TO PAY. AS A 501(C)(3) NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION. SHRINERS HOSPITALS RELIES ON THE GENEROUS DONATIONS OF SHRINERS AND THE GENERAL PUBLIC TO CARRY OUT OUR MISSION AND CHANGE THE LIVES OF CHILDREN EVERY DAY. FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT SUPPORTING SHRINERS HOSPITALS, PLEASE VISIT WWW.SHRINERSHOSPITALSFORCHILDREN.ORG OR CALL 1-800-241-GIFT. FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4A, PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS: OUR SPECIALIZED CARE EXTENDS BEYOND THE CONVENTIONAL WALLS OF THE HOSPITAL. SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN ALSO SEEKS TO DELIVER CARE TO THOSE INTERNATIONALLY THROUGH OUR TELEHEALTH PROGRAM, WHICH ALLOWS PATIENTS TO RECEIVE OUR WRAP-AROUND CARE VIA VIDEO CONFERENCING. WE ALSO STRIVE TO HELP THOSE IN NEED - ESPECIALLY WHEN DISASTER STRIKES. FORM 990, PART III, LINE 4B, PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS: OUR RESEARCH TEAM IS AMONG THE MOST HIGHLY RENOWNED. GAINING NATIONAL

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022

LHA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

<u>Schedule O (Form 990) 2022</u> Page **2** 

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608 RECOGNITION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH. SIX SHC LOCATIONS ARE MAJOR RESEARCH HOSPITALS (FIVE OPERATED BY THIS ORGANIZATION), WORKING TO DEVELOP NEW TREATMENTS AND TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCES WITHIN THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY. FORM 990, PART V, LINE 3B: FORM 990-T WILL BE FILED AFTER FORM 990; THEREFORE, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM INSTRUCTIONS, LINE 3B HAS BEEN ANSWERED "NO." SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN HOLDS VARIOUS PARTNERSHIP INVESTMENTS THAT GENERATE UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME REPORTABLE ON SCHEDULE K-1. SCHEDULE K-1 FOR MANY OF THE INVESTMENTS WILL NOT BE ISSUED UNTIL AFTER FORM 990 IS FILED. FORM 990-T HAS BEEN EXTENDED AND WILL BE FILED BY THE NOVEMBER 15TH DUE DATE. THE UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME REPORTED ON PART I, LINES 7A AND 7B AND PART VIII, COLUMN (C) HAS BEEN ESTIMATED BASED ON THE ACTUAL AND ESTIMATED SCHEDULE K-1S RECEIVED AS OF THE DATE OF THIS FILING. FORM 990, PART V, LINE 4B, LIST OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES: AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA, BELGIUM, BRAZIL, CANADA, CHINA, DENMARK, FINLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, HONG KONG, INDONESIA, IRELAND, ISRAEL, ITALY, JAPAN, SOUTH KOREA, MEXICO, NETHERLANDS, NORWAY, PORTUGAL, RUSSIA, SINGAPORE, SPAIN SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, THAILAND, UNITED KINGDOM FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, LINE 6: SHRINERS HOSPITALS IS ORGANIZED AS A NONPROFIT CORPORATION WITH MEMBERS. MEMBERS HAVE THE RIGHT TO ELECT PERSONS BELONGING TO THE GOVERNING BODY, AND TO APPROVE SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS OF THE GOVERNING BODY. COMPENSATION IS

<u>Schedule O (Form 990) 2022</u> Page **2** 

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN 36-2193608 NOT PROVIDED FOR BEING A MEMBER. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, LINE 7A: THE ORGANIZATION HAS APPROXIMATELY 1,400 MEMBERS WHOM ARE APPOINTED FROM THE TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF SHRINERS INTERNATIONAL (A RELATED ORGANIZATION). MEMBERS MAY ELECT PERSONS ON THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY, AND MAY APPROVE SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS OF THE ORGANIZATION. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION A, LINE 7B: UNDER THE BYLAWS OF THE ORGANIZATION, SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS OF THE GOVERNING BODY REQUIRE APPROVAL BY THE ORGANIZATION'S 1,400 MEMBERS (SUCH AS CHANGES TO THE BYLAWS, OR SIGNIFICANT RESTRUCTURING OR EXTRAORDINARY EVENTS). THE ORGANIZATION'S MEMBERS ALSO MAY ELECT PERSONS TO SERVE ON THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY. THE ORGANIZATION'S MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE CONTROL OVER THE GENERAL OPERATIONS OR FINANCIAL MATTERS OF THE ORGANIZATION. ELECTIONS ARE HELD ANNUALLY BY THE MEMBERS AT VARYING LOCATIONS IN THE U.S. VOTING IS DECIDED WITH SIMPLE MAJORITY, WHERE EACH MEMBER'S VOTE IS EQUAL WEIGHTED. ELECTED PERSONS SERVE A THREE-YEAR TERM ON THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, A ONE-YEAR TERM ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS, A ONE-YEAR TERM FOR THE ORGANIZATION'S PRESIDENT. AND A ONE-YEAR TERM FOR THE ORGANIZATION'S TREASURER. THE ORGANIZATION'S OFFICERS ARE NOT ELECTED. AND INSTEAD ARE HIRED BY COMMITTEE. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 11B: A COMPLETE COPY OF FORM 990 IS REVIEWED BY THE AUDIT AND FINANCE COMMITTEE. SUBSEQUENTLY, A COMPLETE COPY OF FORM 990 IS PROVIDED TO THE FULL BOARD. MANAGEMENT REVIEWS THE FORM WITH THE BOARD PRIOR TO FILING.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022 Page **2** 

Name of the organization **Employer identification number** 36-2193608 SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 12C: THE ORGANIZATION HAS A WRITTEN CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND ALL MEMBERS ARE REQUIRED TO DISCLOSE ANY CONFLICTING INTERESTS OR STATE "NONE" ON THE ANNUAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST FORM. POTENTIAL CONFLICTS ARE DETERMINED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS. THE PERSON(S) HAVING A POTENTIAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST ARE PROHIBITED FROM PARTICIPATING IN DELIBERATIONS/DECISIONS IN THE TRANSACTION. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION B, LINE 15: A SALARY AND PERSONNEL COMMITTEE IS INVOLVED WITH ALL COMPENSATION AND APPROVES WAGES FOR MANAGEMENT AND COMPARES THESE SALARIES TO VARIOUS MARKET INDICATORS. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 17, LIST OF STATES RECEIVING COPY OF FORM 990: AL, AK, AZ, AR, CA, CO, CT, DE, DC, FL, GA, HI, ID, IL, IN, IA, KS, KY, LA, ME, MD, MA, MI, MN, MS MO,MT,NE,NV,NH,NJ,NM,NY,NC,ND,OH,OK,OR,PA,RI,SC,SD,TN,TX,UT,VT,VA,WA,WV,WI, WY FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 18: THE ORGANIZATION'S FORM 990 CAN BE FOUND ONLINE AT LOVETOTHERESCUE.ORG/FINANCIALS-2/#FIN-DOCS. THIS SITE CAN BE ACCESSED FROM THE MAIN WEBSITE WWW.SHRINERSCHILDRENS.ORG. FORM 990, PART VI, SECTION C, LINE 19: THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING DOCUMENTS (INCLUDING ITS CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS) ARE AVAILABLE ON THE ORGANIZATION'S WEBSITE AND TO THE PUBLIC UPON WRITTEN REQUEST.

Schedule O (Form 990) 2022 Page 2

| Schedule O (Form 990) 2022                               |             | Page 2                                    |
|--|-------------|---|
| Name of the organization SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN |             | Employer identification number 36-2193608 |
| FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 11G, OTHER FEES:                 |             |   |
| PUBLIC RELATIONS & OTHER:                                |             |   |
| PROGRAM SERVICE EXPENSES                                 | 35,957,516. |   |
| MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES                          | 24,620,035. |   |
| FUNDRAISING EXPENSES                                     | 38,257,922. |   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | 98,835,473. |   |
| MEDICAL SERVICES:  |             |   |
| PROGRAM SERVICE EXPENSES                                 | 65,120,326. |   |
| MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES                          | 0.          |   |
| FUNDRAISING EXPENSES                                     | 0.          |   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | 65,120,326. |   |
| AGENCY PERSONNEL SERVICES:                               |             |   |
| PROGRAM SERVICE EXPENSES                                 | 16,508,640. |   |
| MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES                          | 0.          |   |
| FUNDRAISING EXPENSES                                     | 0.          |   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   | 16,508,640. |   |
| ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES:                                 |             |   |
| PROGRAM SERVICE EXPENSES                                 | 0.          |   |
| MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL EXPENSES                          |             |   |
| FUNDRAISING EXPENSES                                     | 0.          |   |
| TOTAL EXPENSES   |             |   |
| TOTAL OTHER FEES ON FORM 990, PART IX, LINE 11G, COL A   |             |   |
| FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9, CHANGES IN NET ASSETS:        |             |   |
| CHANGE IN PENSION FUNDING OBLIGATION                     | 63,715,392. |   |
| 232212 10-28-22  |             | Schedule O (Form 990) 2022                |

80

## SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

## **Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships**

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

Attach to Form 990.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN

Employer identification number 36-2193608

|  | (b)                       | (c)                      | (d)          | (e)                | (f)                    |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Name, address, and EIN (if applicable)       | Primary activity          | Legal domicile (state or | Total income | End-of-year assets | Direct controlling     |
| of disregarded entity                        |                           | foreign country)         |              |                    | entity                 |
|  |                           |                          |              |                    |                        |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                          |              |                    |                        |
| NORTHWEST, LLC - 45-3940402, 3101 SW SAM     |                           |                          |              |                    | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| JACKSON PARK RD, PORTLAND, OR 97239-3009     | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                 | 5,245,207.   | 3,043,799.         | CHILDREN               |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                          |              |                    |                        |
| WEST, LLC - 27-2210763, 2425 STOCKTON BLVD,  |                           |                          |              |                    | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| SACRAMENTO, CA 95817-2215                    | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                 | 4,904,858.   | 2,208,349.         | CHILDREN               |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                          |              |                    |                        |
| MIDWEST, LLC - 36-4790476, 2025 E RIVER      |                           |                          |              |                    | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| PKWY, MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55414-3604             | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                 | 3,648,879.   | 2,522,748.         | CHILDREN               |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                          |              |                    |                        |
| NORTHEAST, LLC - 61-1700888, 3551 N BROAD    | ]                         |                          |              |                    | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| ST, PHILADELPHIA, PA 19140-4160              | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                 | 3,775,463.   | 2,437,379.         | CHILDREN               |

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Exempt Code<br>section | (e) Public charity status (if section | <b>(f)</b> Direct controlling entity | Section 5<br>contr<br>enti |    |
|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
|  |                                |   |                               | 501(c)(3))                            |                                      | Yes                        | No |
| THE SHRINERS' HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN -              |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                             |                            | ĺ  |
| 04-2121377, POST OFFICE BOX 31356, TAMPA, FL       |                                |   |                               |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                        |                            | 1  |
| 33631-3356   | HOSPITAL SYSTEM                | MASSACHUSETTS                                 | 501(C)(3)                     | LINE 3                                | CHILDREN                             | х                          |    |
| SHRINERS INTERNATIONAL - 36-2158164                |                                |   |                               |                                       |                                      |                            |    |
| POST OFFICE BOX 31356                              | FOUNDED SHRINERS HOSPITALS     |   |                               |                                       |                                      |                            |    |
| TAMPA, FL 33631-3356                               | FOR CHILDREN                   | IOWA  | 501(C)(10)                    |                                       | N/A                                  |                            | Х  |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN EMPLOYEE           |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                             |                            |    |
| DISASTER RELIEF FUND - 26-3733381, 2900            |                                |   |                               |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                        |                            |    |
| ROCKY POINT DRIVE, TAMPA, FL 33607                 | DISASTER RELIEF                | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA                          | 501(C)(3)                     | LINE 7                                | CHILDREN                             | х                          |    |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN (QUEBEC)           |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                             |                            |    |
| INC., 1003 DECARIE BLVD, MONTREAL, QUEBEC,         |                                |   | 501(C)(3)                     |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                        |                            | ĺ  |
| CANADA H4A 0A9                                     | HOSPITAL SYSTEM                | CANADA  | EQUIVALENT                    | LINE 3                                | CHILDREN                             | х                          |    |

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

SEE PART VII FOR CONTINUATIONS

Schedule R (Form 990) 2022

## Part I Continuation of Identification of Disregarded Entities

| (a) Name, address, and EIN                   | (b) Primary activity      | (c) Legal domicile (state or | (d)<br>Total income | (e)<br>End-of-year assets | (f) Direct controlling |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| of disregarded entity                        | I mary delivity           | foreign country)             | Total moonis        | Line of your docore       | entity                 |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| SOUTHEAST, LLC - 45-2723185, 12502 USF PINE  |                           |                              |                     |                           | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| DR STE 100, TAMPA, FL 33612-9411             | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                     | 3,188,389.          | 1,788,282.                | CHILDREN               |
| PEDIATRIC ORTHOTIC AND PROSTHETIC SERVICES - |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| HONOLULU, LLC - 38-4018709, 1310 PUNAHOU ST, |                           |                              |                     |                           | SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR |
| HONOLULU, HI 96826-1099                      | ORTHOPEDICS & PROSTHETICS | DELAWARE                     | 1,014,441.          | 455,693.                  | CHILDREN               |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | _                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | _                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | _                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | 4                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | -                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | -                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | _                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| -  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | -                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | -                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  | †                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| -  | †                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| -  |                           |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| -  | †                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
| -  | 1                         |                              |                     |                           |                        |
|  |                           | 1                            | l .                 | L                         |                        |

## Part II Continuation of Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations

| (a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d)<br>Exempt Code<br>section | (e) Public charity status (if section | (f) Direct controlling entity | contr | <b>g)</b><br>512(b)(13)<br>rolled<br>zation? |
|--|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|
|  |                                |   |                               | 501(c)(3))                            |                               | Yes   | No   |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, A CANADIAN        |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                      |       |  |
| CORPORATION, 1003 DECARIE BLVD, MONTREAL,          |                                |   | 501(C)(3)                     |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                 |       |  |
| QUEBEC, CANADA H4A 0A9                             | HOSPITAL SYSTEM                | CANADA  | EQUIVALENT                    | LINE 3                                | CHILDREN                      | Х     |  |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, A MEXICAN         |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                      |       |  |
| ASSOCIATION, MX AV. DEL IMAN NO. 257, MEXICO       |                                |   | 501(C)(3)                     |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                 |       |  |
| CITY, MEXICO 04600                                 | HOSPITAL SYSTEM                | MEXICO  | EQUIVALENT                    | LINE 3                                | CHILDREN                      | Х     |  |
| SHRINERS INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION FOUNDATION        |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| - 81-3788196, POST OFFICE BOX 25251, TAMPA,        | EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP       |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                      |       |  |
| FL 33622   | TRAINING                       | TEXAS   | 501(C)(3)                     | LINE 7                                | INTERNATIONAL                 |       | х  |
| SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN AMBULATORY         |                                |   |                               |                                       | SHRINERS                      |       |  |
| CLINIC AT HIC AC, BOSQUE DE DURAZNOS NO. 61        | ]                              |   | 501(C)(3)                     |                                       | HOSPITALS FOR                 |       |  |
| PISO 4, BOSQUE DE LAS LOMAS, MEXICO CITY,          | HOSPITAL SYSTEM                | MEXICO  | EQUIVALENT                    | LINE 3                                | CHILDREN                      | х     |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| -  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| -  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| -  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | -                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| -  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | -                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | -                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | ]                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | ]                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  |                                |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
| -  | 1                              |   |                               |                                       |                               |       |  |
|  | l .                            | 1   | 1                             | 1                                     | 1                             |       |  |

|          |   | O 1                                   | "\ " E 000        | D . B / E . O / I      | 20.1                  |              |
|----------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Part III | Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. | Complete if the organization answered | "Yes" on Form 990 | , Part IV, line 34, be | cause it had one or r | nore related |
|          | organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.       | ·                                     |                   |                        |                       |              |
|          | organizations are are are parameters. Programmy and team years    |                                       |                   |                        |                       |              |

| - Organizatione treated as a par               |                                | . ,                                       |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  | ,  |
|--|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|-----|--|-------------------|--|--|
| (a)  | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | <b>(c)</b><br>Legal<br>domicile           | (d) Direct controlling | (e) Predominant income                                      | <b>(f)</b><br>Share of total | <b>(g)</b><br>Share of | 1   | <b>h)</b><br>ortionate                           | (i)<br>Code V-UBI | (j)<br>General o                                 | (k)<br>Percentage                                |
| Name, address, and EIN of related organization | 1 milary activity              | domici <b>l</b> e<br>(state or<br>foreign | entity                 | (related, unrelated,   income<br>  lexcluded from tax under | income end-of-year           |                        |     | itions?  | amount in box     | managin<br>partner?                              | ownership  |
|  |                                | country)                                  |                        | sections 512-514)   |                              |                        | Yes | No   | K-1 (Form 1065)   | Yes No   |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     | <del>                                     </del> |                   | <del>                                     </del> | <del>                                     </del> |
| -  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
| -  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  | <del> </del>                                     |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |
|  |                                |   |                        |   |                              |                        |     |  |                   |  |  |

Part IV Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year.

| (a)  Name, address, and EIN  of related organization | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign | (d) Direct controlling entity | (e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust) | <b>(f)</b><br>Share of total<br>income | (g)<br>Share of<br>end-of-year<br>assets | (h)<br>Percentage<br>ownership | (i<br>Sect<br>512(b<br>contr<br>enti | tion<br>b)(13)<br>olled<br>ty? |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  |                                | country)                             |                               | or trusty                                     |  | 455015                                   |                                | Yes                                  |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |
|  |                                |                                      |                               |   |  |  |                                |                                      |                                |

|  | Part V | Transactions With Related Organizations. | Complete if the | organization answered " | Yes" or | n Form 990, | Part IV, line 34 | . 35b, or : |
|--|--------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
|--|--------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|---------|-------------|------------------|-------------|

|     |   |    |     | -  |
|-----|---|----|-----|----|
| Not | te: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.   |    | Yes | No |
| 1   | During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?                         |    |     |    |
| а   | Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity   | 1a |     | Х  |
|     | Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)   | 1b | Х   |    |
|     | Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)   | 1c |     | Х  |
|     | Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)  | 1d | Х   |    |
|     | Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)   | 1e | Х   |    |
|     |   |    |     |    |
| f   | Dividends from related organization(s)  | 1f |     | Х  |
| g   | Sale of assets to related organization(s)   | 1g |     | Х  |
|     | Purchase of assets from related organization(s)   | 1h |     | Х  |
| i   | Exchange of assets with related organization(s)   | 1i |     | Х  |
| j   | Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)  | 1j | х   |    |
|     |   |    |     |    |
| k   | Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)  | 1k |     | х  |
| ı   | Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)  | 11 |     | Х  |
| m   | Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)   | 1m | х   |    |
|     | Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)   | 1n | х   |    |
|     | Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)  | 10 | х   |    |
|     |   |    |     |    |
| р   | Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses  | 1p | х   |    |
| q   | Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses  | 1q | х   |    |
| -   |   |    |     |    |
| r   | Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)   | 1r |     | х  |
| s   | Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)   | 1s |     | Х  |
|     | If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete this line, including covered relationships and transaction thresholds |    |     |    |

| (a)<br>Name of related organization      | <b>(b)</b><br>Transaction<br>type (a-s) | (c)<br>Amount involved | (d)<br>Method of determining amount involved |
|--|---|------------------------|--|
| (1) THE SHRINERS' HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN  | В                                       | 14,056,734.            | CASH TRANSFERS                               |
| (2) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, CAN | В                                       | 3,858,915.             | CASH TRANSFERS                               |
| (3) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, MEX | В                                       | 21,359,055.            | CASH TRANSFERS                               |
| (4) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, TIJ | В                                       | 19,797,042.            | CASH TRANSFERS                               |
| (5) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, CAN | D                                       | -2,817,186.            | DECREASE IN LOAN BALANCE                     |
| (6) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN, MEX | D                                       | -1,728,675.            | DECREASE IN LOAN BALANCE                     |

Part V Continuation of Transactions With Related Organizations (Schedule R (Form 990), Part V, line 2)

| (a)  Name of other organization                                 | <b>(b)</b><br>Transaction<br>type (a-s) | (c)<br>Amount involved | <b>(d)</b><br>Method of determining<br>amount involved |
|---|---|------------------------|--|
| (7) SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN AMBULATORY CLINIC AT HIC AC | D                                       | -17,562,139.           | DECREASE IN LOAN BALANCE                               |
| (8) THE SHRINERS' HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN                         | E                                       | -12,984,547.           | DECREASE IN LOAN BALANCE                               |
| (9) THE SHRINERS' HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN                         | 0                                       | 0.                     | AMOUNT UNDETERMINABLE                                  |
| (10)  |   |                        |  |
| (11)  |   |                        |  |
| _ (12)  |   |                        |  |
| (13)  |   |                        |  |
| _ (14)  |   |                        |  |
| (15)  |   |                        |  |
| (16)  |   |                        |  |
| (17)  |   |                        |  |
| (18)  |   |                        |  |
| (19)  |   |                        |  |
| _(20)   |   |                        |  |
| (21)  |   |                        |  |
| (22)  |   |                        |  |
| (23)  |   |                        |  |
| (24)  |   |                        |  |

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

| <b>(a)</b><br>Name, address, and EIN<br>of entity | <b>(b)</b><br>Primary activity | (c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country) | (d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) | (e<br>Are<br>partner<br>501 (c<br>orgs<br>Yes | s sec.<br>()(3)<br>3.? | (f)<br>Share of<br>total<br>income | (g)<br>Share of<br>end-of-year<br>assets | Dispi<br>tio<br>alloca | nopor-<br>nate<br>nations? | (j)<br>Genera<br>manag<br>partn<br>Yes | (k) Percentaging ownershi |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   | -                              |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   |                                |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |
|   | -                              |   |   |   |                        |                                    |  |                        |                            |  |                           |

Schedule R (Form 990) 2022